

Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1907

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/fxnzah9m>

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff of the (3) County
(2) Shire or Stewartry. of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Margaret Hepburn Lawrence

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Hepburn Lawrence

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (4) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Hepburn Lawrence to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Hepburn Lawrence

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and Seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } Andrew Hepburn Lawrence
- 2. Sex and Age, } male 33 years
- 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } married
- 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation } Sorting clerk in Glasgow }
(if any), } Post Office.
- 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } Protestant.
- 6. Previous Place of Abode, } 226 Crown St.
- 7. Place where Found and Examined, } 20 Dundremlan Rd Saugside.
- 8. Length of time Insane, } 5 days.
- 9. Whether first Attack, } first.
- 10. Age (if known) on first Attack, }
- (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2). } never under medical treatment before.
- 12. Duration of existing Attack, } 5 days
- 13. Supposed Cause, } Had an abdominal operation for }
 } several Pilonitis & perforated Gastric }
 } ulcer on Sept 23rd in Victoria }
 } Hospital
- 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } no
- 15. Whether Suicidal, } no
- 16. Whether Dangerous to others, } no
- 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } none
- 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } Margaret Hepburn }
 } Lawrence }
 } no relatives have had any }
 } mental affection.
- 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, }

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Hepburn Lawrence

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Paton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Bach. Physic of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Dundrum Rd, Langside, Lanark
in the County of Dundrum
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Hepburn Lawrence
and that the said Andrew Hepburn Lawrence is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Shouts & struggles. Cries that one half of him is dead and one half alive. Said that he was dead and has been born again. Has had to be held down by several persons

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } John Paton M.D.

Place of Abode, 21 Moray Place, St. John's

DATED this 1st day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Rectus
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garthman Royal Asylum, Lanarkshire
in the County of Dundrum
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Hepburn Lawrence
and that the said Andrew Hepburn Lawrence is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patent is unable to answer any questions put to him & talks nonsense certain things. He talks incessantly about football matches, people being damned etc. He waves his hands together & has a wild excited appearance

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } John W. Renton, M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 91 Thynndland Rd. Glasgow W.

DATED this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Paton
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon of Glasgow University, 70 Dundrum
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Lanark
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew Hepburn Lawrence
 and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾

⁽¹⁾ Public medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Paton M.D.

DATED this 1st day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal
Andrew Hepburn Lawrence
 Asylum to receive therein
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

mother

Signature and Address

Margaret Hepburn Lawrence

Date

January 1887.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Margaret Hepburn Lawrence, 20 Dundrum Road, Langside, Glasgow

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of John Paton
 and John Walker Kenton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Andrew Hepburn Lawrence, 20 Dundrum Road, Langside, Glasgow and that the said Andrew Hepburn Lawrence is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Hepburn Lawrence as a patient into the ⁽⁶⁾ Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize ⁽⁷⁾ his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Hepburn Lawrence which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽⁶⁾ Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
⁽⁷⁾ His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁸⁾ Glasgow Royal
 Asylum of Gartnavel

⁽⁸⁾ Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

J.W.

[Signature]

B. D. Murray

10918

Andrew Hepburn Lawrence.

Adm^d 1st January 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County
(4) Shire or Stewartry. of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Hay
residing at 435 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that Agnes Hay
your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at
435 Sauchiehall Street aforesaid
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said Agnes Hay to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Hay

DATED this First (4) day of January One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <u>Agnes Hay</u> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <u>Female, 25 last birthday</u> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <u>Single</u> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <u>Living at home</u> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <u>Protestant - U. F. Church</u> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <u>291 Sauchiehall St.</u> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <u>435 Do</u> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <u>About four or five weeks.</u> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <u>Yes</u> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <u>25</u> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | } <u>Never before.</u> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | } <u>Same as No. 8.</u> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | } <u>Not known.</u> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | } <u>No.</u> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | } <u>She has threatened this.</u> |
| | } <u>Do</u> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | } <u>Glasgow a pauper</u> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <u>John Hay, address as above.</u> |
| | } <u>Father</u> |
| | } <u>No</u> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <u>None</u> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Hay

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Currie being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 435 Sauchiehall in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Miss Agnes Hay 435 Sauchiehall and that

the said Agnes Hay is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

She is taciturn and incoherent, naturally of shy and modest manner she refers to sexual matters and mixes her conversation in a confused jumble of religious questions. She sleeps badly and is often noisy and troublesome to manage, refusing food and throwing bed clothes

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Sees her clothes and throws or attempts to throw articles of apparel in the fire. Is noisy talking and singing at the top of her voice. Repeatedly threatened to put herself on the fire or to throw herself out of the window.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Currie M.D.

Place of Abode, 296 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, George Bell Todd being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Miss Agnes Hay, previously residing at 435 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow and that

the said Agnes Hay is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

She is excitable and nervous and talks incoherently. Imagines that "the right hand has been told to cut off the left because it is wicked." She is quite unable to look after herself, as she is dangerous.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, George Bell Todd M.D. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 40 Lambton Crescent, Glasgow W.

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Currie
 being ^(*) Bachelor of medicine of Glasgow University (*) State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ^(*) 435 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow (*) State place of examination.
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnus Hay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ^(*) Gartnavel (*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Currie

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnus Hay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Father

Signature

John Hay

Address

435 Sauchiehall St Glasgow

Date

1st January 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour ^(*) Sheriff Substitute of the ^(*) County of Lanark (*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ^(*) John Hay (*) State whether a County or Stewartry. 435 Sauchiehall Street Glasgow (*) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirkwood Currie and George Bell Todd being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ^(*) Agnus Hay (*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Agnus Hay is a ^(*) person of unsound mind (*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnus Hay as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnus Hay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D Davidson Balfour

J.W.

10.919

Agnes Hay

am^d 1st January 1907.

18. 674

[FORM B]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REG 3 - JAN

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT
TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (1) *Margaret Collins*
being desirous to transfer *David Collins*
at present a Patient in *Woodilee Asylum, Leuzie* and (2) *whose nearest known relative I am*
from the said Asylum to the
Earlwood Royal Asylum, Glasgow

Insert Christian and Surname.

(2) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } *David Collins,*
2. Sex and Age, } *Male - 46 years.*
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } *Married*
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any), } *Ironfitter*
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } *Protestant*
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } *Unknown.*
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane, } *Margaret Mangles or Collins,
379 Barrowhill St., Glasgow
Wife
Unknown.*

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(Signature of Applicant) *Margaret Collins*
Wife

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of

DATED this *Second* day of *January* One thousand nine hundred *and seven* years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

10920
David Collins
admitted 5th January 1907

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Hamilton C. Law
hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Woodilee Asylum, Lenzie
personally examined David Collins who has been a
(2) Name Asylum.
Patient in said Asylum since (3) 22nd December 1906 and I certify that
(4) Insert Date of Admission.
the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (5) is not epileptic, (6) is not suicidal,
(7) Insert "is," or "is not,"
as the case may be.
(8) is not dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of
(9) Describe Mental State.
the Patient, that (10)

He is morbidly depressed and
delusions of fear and suspicion

(11) Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (12)

it is indifferent

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
to the (13) Royal Glasgow Asylum inadvisable; and

(14) Insert "the following
are," or "there are no," as the
case may be.

I further certify that (15) the following facts known to me as to the past
history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think
ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

Previous to admission he attempted
suicide by cutting his throat

(Signature) Hamilton C. Law

(Medical Qualification) M. D. F.R.C.S.

(Date) 29th December 1906

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer
of David (Murray) Collins
from Glasgow District Asylum, Woodilee
to Glasgow Royal Asylum
and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical
Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. D. Spence

Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 3rd day of January, 1907. One
thousand nine hundred and seven

Date of Sheriff's Order [to be inserted at the Office of Board].

26th December 1906.



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Millar

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *St Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *second* day of *January*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *seven*

Lohu Millar

accu^d 2nd January 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (²) *Sheriff* of the (³) *Shire*
(⁴) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *Lennox* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *George Hill Wingate*
residing at *Alderside, Deanmill Road, Millside*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Margaret Hill Wingate*
your Petitioner's (⁵) *sister* residing at
Blanthope, Coltham Grove Bristol
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Margaret Hill Wingate* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(⁵) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

(⁶) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *12th* (⁶) day of *January* One thousand
nine hundred and *nine*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Margaret Hill Wingate</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 42</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Hospital Nurse</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Coltham Grove Bristol</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>35-Edinburgh Cres.</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Three days</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> |
| (⁷) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (⁸) |
| | <i>-</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>unknown</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>Her mother May Sh. Wingate
22 Coltham Grove, Bristol</i> |
| | <i>None</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>None</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *12th* day of *January* One thousand nine hundred and *nine*

(To be signed by the party applying)

George Hill Wingate

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Anderson Robertson being (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 35 Embankment Crescent, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Margaret Hill Wingate, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow, Vt. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Hill Wingate to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Brother

Signature

Address

Date

James Hill Wingate North British & Mercantile Assurance Co 102 St Vincent St Glasgow 11th January 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander James Manson Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of George Hill Wingate, Adverside Seaport West Kilbride, and John Caruwell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Hill Wingate, 35 Embankment Street, Glasgow, and that the said Margaret Hill Wingate is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU TO receive the said Margaret Hill Wingate as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hill Wingate which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Certificates under the hands of James Anderson Robertson and John Caruwell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Hill Wingate, 35 Embankment Street, Glasgow, and that the said Margaret Hill Wingate is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU TO receive the said Margaret Hill Wingate as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hill Wingate which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. J. M. Mackenzie

ily. present case, rise her. her. union by ge. malandly. 2. N. h. m. W. W. Glenthorne botham Grove Bristol W. W.

10921

Margaret Hill Wingate

admi^d 11th January 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
WILLIAM P. LOGAN -----
as a voluntary patient into **Glasgow Royal Asylum**-----
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this **Fourteenth** day of **January,**

One Thousand Nine Hundred and **Seven.**

William P Logan

Jan^y 15th 1907

25 & 26 Vic., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Janet Duff Greig

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that *May Clyde or Greig residing at 104 Berkeley St Glasgow*

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) *mother*

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said *May Clyde or Greig* to the *Glasgow Asyl* and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(To be signed by the party applying) *Janet D. Greig*
DATED this *17th* (4) day of *Jan.* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... } *May Clyde or Greig*
2. Sex and Age, ... } *Female 60*
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ... } *Widowed*
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... } *Teacher before marriage*
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ... } *Protestant*
6. Previous Place of Abode, ... } *104 Berkeley St. Glasgow*
7. Place where found and Examined, ... } *do.*
8. Length of Time Insane, ... } *two months*
9. Whether First Attack, ... } *Yes*
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ... } *60*
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5)... } *-*
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ... } *as above*
13. Supposed Cause, ... } *death of husband*
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ... } *No*
15. Whether Suicidal, ... } *Yes*
16. Whether dangerous to others, ... } *No*
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ... } *none*
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... } *Her daughter the Petitioner*
... } *None*
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } *None*

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.
DATED this *17th* day of *January* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Janet D. Greig*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

will commit suicide if opportunity offers.

I, the undersigned, John Carmell being a ⁽¹⁾ Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a ⁽²⁾ Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ 104 Berkeley Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined ⁽⁴⁾ Mary Clyde or Greig residing there, Domestic, and that

the said Mary Clyde or Greig is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care

and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: ⁽⁶⁾ She is very depressed in mind, and is most apprehensive.

She declares that she has a great desire to die and

Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by

⁽⁷⁾ Her daughter states that she has made several attempts to commit suicide and has been very depressed in mind for several weeks.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Carmell L.R.C.P.E. & F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Currie being a ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of medicine and master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a ⁽²⁾ Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ 104 Berkeley Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined ⁽⁴⁾ Mary Clyde or Greig residing there, Domestic and that

the said Mary Clyde or Greig is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care

and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: ⁽⁶⁾ She tells me of darkness coming over her mind and an impulsion to put an end to her life.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: ⁽⁷⁾ Her daughter has told me that her mind has for some weeks been running on finishing her costume.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Currie M.D. & F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 294 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmill
 being ⁽¹⁾ a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Extra Class
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at ⁽²⁾ 104
Berkely Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
Mary Clyde or Greig seen and personally examined
 and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an
 Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to
 be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand
 nine hundred and Seven.

*(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on).*

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum,
 to receive therein Mary Clyde or Greig
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address, James D. Greig
104 Berkeley St., Glasgow

Date, 17th Jan. 1907.

**ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.**

I, Master Campbell Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Janet
Duff Greig, 104 Berkeley Street Glasgow

Certificates under the hands of John Carmill
 and Robert Kirkwood Currie, being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the
 Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and
 Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had
 separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Mary Clyde or Greig, 104 Berkeley
Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Clyde or Greig

is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY
 AUTHORISE you to receive the said Mary Clyde or Greig
 as a Patient into the ⁽⁶⁾ Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel
 and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly;
 and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement
 regarding the said Mary Clyde or Greig
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventeenth day of January
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁷⁾ Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Gartnavel

(Signature) Campbell Morrison Mackenzie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.
 (4) Describe him, and if a Temp., state so.
 (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
 (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
 (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Handwritten notes on the left margin:
 burph
 lassow
 sive.
 e and
 ade
 for
 gur
 gary
 if
 u
 m
 ind
 my

10922

Mary Eliza Craig

admi^d 17th January 1907

25 & 26 Vic., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of William Jamieson Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

Philip Jamieson, residing at 593 Main St Shettleston

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Philip Jamieson to the Glasgow District Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Jamieson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of January One thousand nine hundred and nineteen

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <u>Philip Jamieson</u> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <u>Male 44</u> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <u>Single</u> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <u>Portioner</u> |
| 5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, | <u>Protestant</u> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <u>593 Main St Shettleston</u> |
| 7. Place where found and Examined, | <u>Shettleston Police Station</u> |
| 8. Length of Time Insane, | <u>Three days</u> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <u>First attack</u> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <u>44</u> |
| 11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (?) | <u>nowhere</u> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <u>Three days</u> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <u>alcoholism</u> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <u>No</u> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <u>No</u> |
| 16. Whether dangerous to others, | <u>No</u> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <u>not a pauper</u> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <u>William Jamieson 593 Main St Shettleston (Brother) no history of insanity in family</u> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <u>none</u> |

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand nine hundred and nineteen

(To be signed by the party applying) William Jamieson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Francis Stevenson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station Shettleston in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Philip Jamieson and that the said Philip Jamieson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He behaves in a peculiar manner, states that he is being "doxed" with some substance. States that he sees "black" things "falling" from the floor & table.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Left home & went to Police office with out any reason, has a distinct aversion to his brother & refuses to go home with him.

Name and Medical Designation, Francis Stevenson M.D. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 10 Woodville Shettleston

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seventeen

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Lorquill being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Station Shettleston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Philip Jamieson and that the said Philip Jamieson is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that someone has been putting into his food a certain poisonous substance. He blames his brother and refuses to live except seeing my conversation with him he was showing me imaginary animals on the wall.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He told the Inspector of Police that on looking at a mirror he did not recognize his own features and that his clothes were falling off his shoulders.

Name and Medical Designation, David Lorquill M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 1 Thomson House Lane Shettleston

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seventeen

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Lauder A. Oswald,
 being ⁽¹⁾ MB: Glasgow University,
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾
Gartnavel Asylum in the County of
Lanark seen and personally examined
Philip Jamieson, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an
 Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to
 be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.
 (3) State place at which Asylum
 is situated.

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand
 nine hundred and seven years

*(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on).*

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal District Asylum,
 to receive therein Philip Jamieson
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity } Broker-in-law
 in which Applicant stands }
 to Patient, }
 Signature and Address, W Smillie 6 Buccleill St. Shettleston

Date, 19. Jan. 1907

**ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.**

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie,
 of the ⁽¹⁾ County of Lanark Sheriff Substitute
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ William
 Jamieson 393 Main Street, Shettleston
 Certificates under the hands of Francis Stevenson
 and David Longwell, being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the
 Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and
 Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had
 separately visited and examined Philip Jamieson 393 Main Street
 Shettleston and that the said Philip Jamieson
 is a ⁽³⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY

(1) State whether Sheriff,
 Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or
 Steward Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or
 Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designa-
 tion.

AUTHORISE you to receive the said Philip Jamieson
 as a Patient into the ⁽⁴⁾ Glasgow District Asylum at Gartnavel
 and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly;
 and I transmit you his with the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement
 regarding the said Philip Jamieson
 which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a
 Pauper, state so.
 (5) Lunatic, or an Insane
 Person, or an Idiot, or a Person
 of unsound mind.
 (6) Public, District, Parochial,
 or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-first day of January
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁷⁾ Glasgow (Lunacy District) Asylum, Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial
 or Private.

(Signature) W. Mackenzie

Royal Lunatic
 [Signature]

10923
Philip Jamieson
Adm^o 19th January 1907

No. 5.832.



SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A
PATIENT ON TRIAL.

AN Application having been made to the GENERAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
IN LUNACY, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial
of *Sarah Glen or M'Dougall* a Patient
in *Glasgow Royal Asylum* together with the
accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by AUTHORITY OF THE
BOARD, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until *23rd July* 1907.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-third* day of *January*.
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

- (1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.
- (2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.
- (3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

*Sarah Green & Macdonald
acted on 15 Jan'y 07*

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.
2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.
3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.
4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.
5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.
6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.
7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.
8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the patient was liberated.
9. In the event of the death of a patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.
10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.
11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward, *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry, *of Lanark* and his Substitutes.

The Petition of *Archibald McLauchlan*
residing at *311 W. Prince St Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Robert McLauchlan* residing at
your Petitioner's (3) *Father* *311 W. Prince St Glasgow*
(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Robert McLauchlan* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Archibald McLauchlan*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *Twenty seventh* (4) day of *January* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, . | } <i>Robert McLauchlan</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, . | } <i>Male 46 year</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . | } <i>Married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), . | } <i>Good, Gas inspector</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, . | } <i>3 Maxwells Place St. Glasgow</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, . | } <i>311 W. Prince St. Glasgow</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, . | } <i>40 days</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, . | } <i>First attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . | } <i>46 years</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | } <i>Nowhere</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (6) . | } <i>40 days</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, . | } <i>Devotion & attention to his wife during his illness.</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, . | } <i>yes</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . | } <i>yes</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, . | } <i>no</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, . | } <i>no</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . | } <i>Inverness</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, . | } <i>James McLauchlan, Glasgow, Brother, No Member of the family known to have been insane</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, . | } <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *Twenty seventh* day of *January* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Archibald McLauchlan*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 311 West Princes St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert McLachlan, gas inspector residing at 311 West Princes St. Glasgow and that the said Robert McLachlan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is melancholic and very confused in mind; does not give intelligent answers to even simple questions; has a strong disposition to suicide; requires to be constantly watched.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I quite recently he attempted suicide, and is also dangerous. Information from Miss Dobb, the nurse attending him

Name and Medical Designation, } Alexander Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent

DATED this 24th day of January One thousand nine hundred and 7 Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Edward Robertson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, & a registered medical practitioner and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 311 West Princes Street in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert McLachlan, gas inspector and that the said Robert McLachlan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering from Melancholia. He is very depressed in spirits. He has delusions. He is quite incoherent in his speech. He suddenly threatened to break the bath-room window.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He tried to push a hat pin in his chest. He tried to push a pen knife in his chest. He raised the window with the apparent intention of going over it.

Name and Medical Designation, } Chas. E. Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 63 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

J.M.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles E. Robertson ^{(*) State medical}
 being ^(*) a Graduate in medicine of East Glasgow University ^{(*) State place of}
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ^(*) examination.
311 West Princes St. Glasgow
 in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Robert McLachlan, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ^(*) Gartnavel. ^{(*) State place at}
 which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Chas. E. Robertson M.D.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive
 therein Robert McLachlan
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient, son

Signature Archibald McLachlan

Address 311 West Princes St. Glasgow

Date 27/Jan'y 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Howard Morrison Mackenzie ^{(*) Sheriff Substitute}
 of the ^(*) County Lanark ^{(*) State whether}
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ^(*) Archibald McLachlan ^{(*) State whether a}
311 West Princes Street Glasgow. ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
Father ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 is a ^(*) person of unsound mind ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith, the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McLachlan
 which accompanied the said Petition.

Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson
 and Charles Edward Robertson being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ^(*)

Robert McLachlan 311 West Princes Street Glasgow ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
Father ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 and that the said Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 is a ^(*) person of unsound mind ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith, the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McLachlan
 which accompanied the said Petition.

and that the said Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 is a ^(*) person of unsound mind ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith, the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McLachlan
 which accompanied the said Petition.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan ^(*) Robert McLachlan
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith, the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McLachlan
 which accompanied the said Petition.

as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith, the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McLachlan
 which accompanied the said Petition.

and I transmit you herewith, the said Robert McLachlan
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirtieth day of January
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. H. Mackenzie

J.W.

10924

Robert M. Laeklan

Adm^d 28th January 07



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Joseph O'Rourke
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *30th* day of *January*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *seven.*

Joseph O'Rourke
admi^d 30 Jan'y. 57

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *Lanark*
(3) Shire or Stewartry. *of* *St. Mair* *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of *John Gibbo Mackail*

residing at *26 Newton St. Greenock*

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Johanna George Henry Mackail*

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (5) *Wife* residing at *26 Newton St. Greenock*

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Johanna George Henry Mackail* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *J. Mackail*

(6) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *thirtieth* (6) day of *January* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Johanna George Henry Mackail</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 44 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>26 Newton St. Greenock.</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>One week</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>First attack.</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | — |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (7) | — |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>One week</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Unknown.</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>No ?</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>No</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | — |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>John Gibbo Mackail
26 Newton St
Greenock
Husband</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } | — |

(7) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *thirtieth* day of *January* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *J. Mackail*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 26 Newton Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Johanna George Fleming and that the said Johanna George Fleming is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

She is very excited, waving her arms about and shouting incoherently. She imagines that she is pregnant and about to be confined.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

The Nurses (Miss Blair & Sandilands) state that she is noisy & violent and restrained with difficulty.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Stewart Cook M.D. Ch.

Place of Abode, 2 Nelson Square, Greenock

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Claud Wm Marshall being a (*) M.B. Ch. Aberd. Univ. and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 26 Newton St in the County of Greenock separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Johanna George Fleming or McKail and that the said Johanna George Fleming or McKail is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

she is noisy, incoherent, & emotional, and imagines she is about to be confined of a child.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

She has asked for a knife to stab herself with, and has delusions about her husband and other people. She has been very violent kicking & shouting (Miss Jean Sandilands)

Name and Medical Designation, C W Marshall M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Greenock

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand nine hundred and eleven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook
 being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University (2) State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Newton St. Greenock (4) State place of examination.
 in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Johanna George Fleming Mackail, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (5) Gartnavel, Glasgow. (6) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. S. Cook M.B.

DATED this thirtieth day of January One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Johanna George Fleming Mackail to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Husband
 Signature J. F. Mackail
 Address 26 Newton St. Greenock
 Date January 30th 1897

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Gibb (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Gibb Mackail, 26 Newton Street, Greenock Certificates under the hands of William Stewart Cook and Claud W. Marshall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Johanna George Fleming Mackail, 26 Newton Street, Greenock (4) Describe him, as a Pauper, state so.
 and that the said Johanna George Fleming Mackail is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Johanna George Fleming Mackail as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Johanna George Fleming Mackail which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J. W. [Signature] A. D. M. MacKinnon

10925

Johanna George Steining n Markieit

adm^o 31st January 07

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* of the (3) *County*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *Ayr* and his Substitutes,—
The Petition of *Mary Calderwood Stevenson*
residing at *Rockview, Troon*

(5) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *John Stevenson* your Petitioner's (6) *husband* residing at *Kilmarnock Infirmary* is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *John Stevenson* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Mary Calderwood Stevenson*

(7) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *Twelfth* (8) day of *February* One thousand nine hundred and *seven* years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>John Stevenson</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>male, 48 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Stationer</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Rockview, Troon</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>Kilmarnock Infirmary</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>a few days</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>no</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>30 years</i> |
| (9) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | } <i>In Gartnabel seven years ago</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (10) | } <i>a few days</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>not known</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>no</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <i>a little</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>private case</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <i>wife Mary Calderwoods or Stevenson residing Rockview Troon</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>yes.</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *Twelfth* day of *February* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Mary Calderwood Stevenson*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Currie Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kilmarnock in the County of Argy separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Stevenson Stationer and that the said John Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has been sleepless. He became very excited last night & since then at intervals he has a return of the excitement & grinding his teeth & gesticulating wildly & talking incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife informs me he has had similar attacks & has required to be kept for a time in an institution for the insane

Name and Medical Designation, } Robert Currie Robertson
Place of Abode, } Kilmarnock
DATED this 12th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Frew being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Infirmary in the County of Argy separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Stevenson, Bookbinder and that the said John Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has an excited look & is very restless in bed & had to be restrained by tying his hands to side of the bed. Answers questions in a very rambling & incoherent manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Elizabeth Taylor, nurse, informs me that last night he suddenly became very violent & seemed to be afraid of some evil befalling him. Had to be restrained by force.

Name and Medical Designation, } William Frew, M.D. Edin
Place of Abode, } Kilmarnock
DATED this twelfth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being ⁽¹⁾
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

in the County of _____, seen and personally examined _____, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand
nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
in which Applicant stands
to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David James Mackenzie Esq. ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Ayr

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Mary Caldwell Steenson, residing at Rockview Troon Certificates under the hands of Dr. Robert Currie Robertson ~~Dr. James Wilson~~ and Dr. William Frew Wilson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

John Steenson, Stationer, residing at Rockview Troon but at present a patient under the supervision of Dr. William Frew Wilson and that the said John Steenson is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Steenson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Steenson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Wilson] this twelfth day of February
One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] David J. Mackenzie

10926

John Stevenson

Adm^d 12th February 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mary Ferguson Macgregor
as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Ferri.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twelfth day of February,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seven.

Mary Ferguson Macgregor

Adm^d 12th February 1907

25 & 26 Vic., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of John Cowan Hollandside Blairbeth Road Rutherglen humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Alexander Cowan Hollandside Blairbeth Road, Rutherglen

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Alexander Cowan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) John Cowan

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Alexander Cowan.
- Sex and Age, ... Male, 35 years.
- Married, Single, or Widowed, ... Single.
- Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Clerk
- Religious persuasion, so far as known, ... Protestant.
- Previous Place of Abode, ... King's Park Hospital, New York.
- Place where found and Examined, ... Hollandside Burnside
- Length of Time Insane, ... Four months
- Whether First Attack, ... First
- Age (if known) on First Attack, ... 35 years.
- When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ... King's Park Hospital - New York
- Duration of Existing Attack, ... Four months
- Supposed Cause, ... uncertain
- Whether subject to Epilepsy, ... No
- Whether Suicidal, ... No
- Whether dangerous to others, ... Yes
- Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...
- Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... John Cowan - Hollandside Burnside - Father
- Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, ... none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) John Cowan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Carmell being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon Glasgow

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hollandside Hollandside Burnside, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Cowan, residing there, Clerk and that

the said Alexander Cowan is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, unsettled & impulsive; and he suffers from hallucinations of hearing & vision, and from

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) delusions of suspicion & persecution. His father states that he has just come home from New York where he has been confined in an Asylum for four months;

and that he has been very strange in behaviour, & quite unmanageable. Name and Medical Designation, Hoarburne L.R.C.P. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Green W. Glasgow.

DATED this 16th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Parlange Eranger being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hollandside Blairbeth Road Burnside, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Cowan, Hollandside, Burnside, Clerk and that

the said Alexander Cowan is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) When quite alone he walked about his room conversing with people who were not there; warning them not to touch this doctor, or the would retaliate.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he has been in an Asylum in New York for four months, sent home under care of an attendant; arrived only two days ago. His mother says he has voices & wishes he sees people who tempt him to be wrong. Name and Medical Designation, John P. Eranger M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 25 Monticello Row, Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of Febry. One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmill,
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Hollandside,
Burnside, in the County of Leith,
 seen and personally examined Alexander Cowan, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an
 Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to
 be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

John Carmill M.D. F.R.C.P. Ed.

DATED this 15th day of February One thousand
 nine hundred and Seven.

*(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on).*

I hereby request the Superintendent of the _____ Asylum,
 to receive therein _____
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity } _____
 in which Applicant stands }
 to Patient, }

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

**ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.**

I, James Donaldson, Sheriff-Substitute
 of the ⁽¹⁾ County of Leith
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ John
Cowan, Hollandside, Leith, to read, to wit:
 Certificates under the hands of John Casswell
 and John Fairlie Gange, being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the
 Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and
 Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had
 separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Alexander Cowan, Hollandside,
Blairhall Road, Leith, and that the said Alexander Cowan
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY
 AUTHORISE you to receive the said Alexander Cowan
 as a Patient into the ⁽⁶⁾ Glasgow Asylum of Gartnavel
 and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly;
 and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement
 regarding the said Alexander Cowan
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fifteenth day of February
 One thousand nine hundred and Seven

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁷⁾ Glasgow Asylum of Gartnavel

(Signature) J. M. Mackenzie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Seward Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Seward.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10.927

Alexander Cowan

Adm^d 16th February 1907

George T. H. A.
'98

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (¹) Sheriff of the (²) Shire
 (²) Shire or Stewartry. of Lanark and his Substitutes,
 The Petition of Theresa Lanthony Brown
 of 11 Sutherland St. Partick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel George Brown
 your Petitioner's (³) Husband residing at above address
 is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel George Brown to the Partick Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(³) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Theresa L. Brown

(⁴) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } Daniel George Brown
2. Sex and Age, } male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } resident Inspector to Bureau Ventas Society Glasgow
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, } 11 Sutherland St Partick Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined, } Bridge of Allan (Substitutes)
8. Length of time Insane, } one month
9. Whether First Attack, } Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } 42 years
- (⁵) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (⁵), } Glasgow (one month ago)
12. Duration of Existing Attack, } one month
13. Supposed Cause, } mental overstrain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } No
15. Whether Suicidal, } No
16. Whether Dangerous to others, } Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, }
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } Alexander Brown
 } Alexander's Place, Kilm
 } Patient's Father
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } No member of family known to be insane

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Theresa L. Brown.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Horvack Kacer being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians (Edinburgh)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Thistle Bank, in the County of Midlothian, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Daniel George Brown, Assistant Surgeon, Barron Verton, 11 Southland Street, Perth and that

the said Daniel George Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited, restless, incoherent, and obstreperous; he talks incessantly and considers himself a great genius and inventor, and states that he is wealthy which is a delusion; he says that he has been appointed Naval Architect-in-chief to the Dominion Government of "Goddie" which is also a delusion.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife, M^{rs}. Drossa Lindsay Brown, of 11 Southland Street, Perth, states that he is troubled with insomnia and is violent. M^{rs} Brown further states that he is constantly buying things that he has no use for, and that she has expressed in her sanity.

Name and Medical Designation, } Assistant Surgeon, R. S. S. S. S.

Place of Abode, } Thistle Bank, Midlothian.

DATED this eighteenth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Fitcham being a (1) Physician Surgeon (M.B. Edin.)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, in the County of Southdown, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Daniel George Brown, Assistant Surgeon, Barron Verton, 11 Southland St. Perth and that

the said Daniel George Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have had frequent opportunities of observing D. G. Brown, both prior to & since the onset of this illness. He has got highly excited & excitable. Talks incessantly and furiously. believes quite differently from what he did a year or so ago. He dreams into prose. Talks about Lord Goddies being to Canada, he has been mentioning things & talks about them as the most splendid invention. He is buying a lot of unnecessary things.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } J. Gibson Fitcham
M.B. Edin. C.M.

Place of Abode, } 17 Arthur Terrace

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Horack Fraser
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians (Edinburgh) ^{(1) State medical qualification.}
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Bridge of Allan ^{(2) State place of examination.}
 in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined Daniel George Brown, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel, Glasgow. ^{(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.}

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Horack Fraser

DATED this eighteenth day of February One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
 Asylum to receive therein Daniel George Brown
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address J. L. Brown 11 Sutherland St Partick Glasgow
 Date 18th Feb 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William George Scott Moncrieff ^{(1) Sheriff Substitute}
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark ^{(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.}
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Theresa Lindsay Brown, 11 Sutherland Street, Partick. ^{(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.}
 Certificates under the hands of John Horack Fraser ^{(4) Insert Name and Designation.}
 and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁵⁾
Daniel George Brown, 11 Sutherland Street, Partick and that the said ^{(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.}
Daniel George Brown ^{(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.}
Daniel George Brown is a ⁽⁶⁾ Person of Unsound Mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Daniel George Brown as a Patient into the ^{(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.}
⁽⁷⁾ Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize
 his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
 the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel
George Brown which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twentieth day of February
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the ^{(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.}
 Asylum of Glasgow Royal Lunatic Gartnavel
 [Signature] W. G. Scott Moncrieff

10.928

Daniel George Brown

admi^d 18th February 1907



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
James Wilson
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D^r Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-second* day of *February,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

James Wilson Vol

admi^d 22nd February 1907

18.815

[FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

BOARD OF LUNACY
REG. 20, 1890APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT
TRANSFER OF PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.I, the undersigned, George Michael Silley
being desirous to transfer Evelyn Haayer Silleyat present a Patient in Royal Edinburgh Asylum and ⁽¹⁾
detained there at my instancefrom the said Asylum to the
The Royal Asylum Glasgow
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said Patient, and a
Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said Patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length } Evelyn Haayer Silley.
2. Sex and Age } 32 Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed } Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any) } Spinster.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known } Protestant.
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable } St. Andrew's, Glasgow.
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane } 8 Coltingham Road, London E.C.1
(Father) George Michael Silley.
8 Coltingham Road
Never committed London S.W.
suicide.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the Authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(To be signed by the Applicant)

(*)

Father

(*) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this

fifteenth day of FebruaryOne thousand nine hundred and seven years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the patient is to be transferred.

10,929
Evelyn Fayer Silley
Adm^d 22 Feb 1907

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, Thomas Smith, Junr, M.D. Edinburgh
hereby certify that I have this day at Edinburgh
personally examined Evelyn Fayer Silley who has been a
Patient in said Asylum since 13 August 1901 and I

certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, is not epileptic, is not
is not suicidal, is not dangerous to others. I also

certify with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that she is unsettled
and without normal self control this being the condition
in which you arrived in Glasgow. Case shows to be the early
stage of the maniacal condition of the patient's insanity of periodic
and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that she is healthy
at times sleepless has been subject for the
past 13 years.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
to the Royal Asylum, Gartnaird Asylum-inadvisable;
and I further certify that these are the facts known
to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to
others, which, I think, ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have
charge of the Patient:—

(*) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

(Name) J. J. Douglas
(Medical Qualification) M.D. F.R.C.P.

(Date) 15 February 1907

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the Transfer
of Evelyn Fayer Silley
from Royal Edinburgh Asylum
to Glasgow Royal Asylum
and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical
Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Bruce Commissioner
Secretary

DATED at Edinburgh, this twentieth day of
February One thousand nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order (to be inserted at the Office of Board)

14 August, 1901



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
MR L. J. P. ANDERSON -----
as a voluntary patient into **Glasgow Royal Asylum** -----
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm. Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this **Twenty-fifth**-----day of **February,**
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seven.

Louis John Paul Anderson

Adm^d 26th February 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Barbara Davidson
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm. David.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-eighth* day of *February*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Barbara Davidson

Adm^d 2nd March 1907

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, William Egeley being a (*) M. B. & Ch. B. Edinburgh University

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Bridges of Allan in the County of West Lothian

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (*) George Gibb separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said George Gibb is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He speaks very hurriedly, with slight stammering, accompanied by many gestures & by fidgetive twitchings of muscles of lips & eyes. When I first saw him he was at tea: he crammed his mouth full of food, & then tried to talk, spluttering the food all over the table, waving his hands excitedly in the air. Talks constantly of having been robbed (of part of the contents) of a satchel on the part of the Hydropathic officials to rob him; & he declares he will be "taken with the wrong man."

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

from the Police Officer
Sergeant Grant
from the Hydropathic officials

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) This morning he locked his bedroom door & took the key to the police-station, stating that he had been robbed. When the constable opened his bedroom door, all the articles declared to have been stolen were found there: he then grew greatly excited, declaring that the cunning rogues had got in by the window & replaced the articles. He blames the dirty management of the Hydropaths, & declared that he would kill her for ordering him out of the house.

Name and Medical Designation, William Egeley L.A. M.B. Ch. B.

Place of Abode, Bridges of Allan

DATED this 27th day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Richard Robertson Hetherington being a (*) M. R. C. P. Ed. & Ch. F. P. S. Glas.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) General Medical Practitioner

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel in the County of West Lothian

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (*) George Gibb separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said George Gibb is a (*) insane person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Very excited in his speech & movements, violently gesticulating with his arms; phrases exaggerated ideas of his own importance and his personal possessions; he declares that he was robbed, & has thought to Gartnavel by a detective, & believed to be a police officer.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) a police officer

Name and Medical Designation, R. B. Hetherington M.R.C.P. Ed. & Ch. F.P.S. Glas.

Place of Abode, New Cumnock, Ayrshire

DATED this twenty eighth day of February One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laurie A. Oswald
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.B. & George Munnery
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾
Gartnaveil Gartnaveil
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Gibb, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnaveil

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

L. A. Oswald M.B.

DATED this 27th day of February One thousand
 nine hundred and seven year

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein George Gibb to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

No blood relative but has had him in his care.

Signature Duncan Munnery

Address The Bridge & Allan

Date 27 Feb 1897

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Magiff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Donald McLaren
The Hydrophobic, Bridge of Allan

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a Justice or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of William Eggeling
 and H. Y. Herbertson being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾

and that the said George Gibb George Gibb
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Gibb

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his

Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Gibb

which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of March
 One thousand nine hundred and seven year

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnaveil.

[Signature] Alastair Morrison Mackenzie

lms.
B.
3
ump
Allan
P. Gibb
v. S. Gibb
in

10930

George Lill

Adm^d 27th February 1957

Nesham

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff of the (3) Shire
(4) Shire or Stewartry. of Kainarth and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Charles Edward Nesham residing at Craiglyon Manbeg Garlochhead Dumbartonshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that my daughter Alice Maude Nesham your Petitioner's (5) daughter residing at

(5) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alice Maude Nesham to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Charles Edward Nesham +

(6) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eightth (6) day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven C.E.N.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } Alice Maude Nesham
- Sex and Age, } Female Thirty three
- Married, Single, or Widowed, } Single
- Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } Independent no occupation
- Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } Presbyterian
- Previous Place of Abode, } claimant's Area
Kingston on Thames
- Place where Found and Examined, } Manbeg
- Length of time Insane, } 10 weeks
- Whether First Attack, } no - two previous slight attacks not under treatment
- Age (if known) on First Attack, } about 21
- When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (7) } none
- Duration of Existing Attack, } Ten weeks
- Supposed Cause, } unknown
- Whether subject to Epilepsy, } no
- Whether Suicidal, } no
- Whether Dangerous to others, } no
- Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } not a pauper
- Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } Charles E. Nesham Craiglyon Manbeg Garlochhead
Father
no - see notes.
- Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } none

(7) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eightth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven C.E.N.

(To be signed by the party applying) Charles Edward Nesham +

⊖

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Peter Mc Ritchie
 being a (1) Medical Graduate of Glasgow University
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Craig Lyon
 in the County of Midlothian
 separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Miss Elsie Maund
resham, residing here and that
 the said Elsie Maund resham is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has told me she was being hypnotised & electrified. She wrote me some letters, each of which was signed by a name, not her own but the name of her supposed husband. She declared in her letter she was married & I, along with others, were keeping her hypnotised & preventing her getting to her husband. She bears her husband's name.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father and mother have told me she refuses to take proper food. She calls herself holy soul & says she is married & the house at Manby belongs to her.

Name and Medical Designation, } Peter Mc Ritchie M.B., Ch.M.

Place of Abode, Duninard Garlockhead

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Perry
 being a (1) M.D. Glasgow. F.R.S. &c.
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Guthrie
 in the County of Midlothian
 separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Alma Maude Nichol
formerly residing at Manby Garlockhead and that
 the said Alma Maude Nichol is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is under the delusion that she has been married for some years, and that her father & mother prevent her from joining her husband & are with other relations in a conspiracy against her &c. &c.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } Robert Perry M.D.

Place of Abode, Queen's Terrace Glasgow W.

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven and 7 years.

AP

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter McRitchie
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.B., Ch.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Mambray
 in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
Miss Alice Maud Nesham, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel Glasgow

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter McRitchie

DATED this eight day of March One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Alice Maud Nesham to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Father

Signature Charles Edward Nesham

Address Craiglyon Mambray Gavelockhead Dumbartonshire

Date 8th March 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Shadrach Campbell Morrison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽¹⁾ County of Manark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ Charles Edward Nesham, Craiglyon, Mambray, Gavelockhead, Dumbartonshire.
 Certificates under the hands of Peter McRitchie
 and Robert Perry being two Medical Persons

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Alice Maud Nesham, Craiglyon Mambray, Gavelockhead, Dumbartonshire Petitioner's Daughter
 and that the said Alice Maud Nesham
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of Unsound Mind

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Maud Nesham as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Maud Nesham which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of March
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

Ally

[Signature] Shadrach Campbell Morrison Mackenzie

10931

Alice Maude Nesbitt

Adm^d 8th March 1907

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Argyll*
 (2) Shire or Stewartry. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Mrs Agnes Weir* residing at *Solvay College, King's College* humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Thomas Weir, Solvay College aforesaid*

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) *husband* is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Thomas Weir* to the *Royal Lunatic Asylum, Eastwood Glasgow* and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Agnes Weir*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *ninth* (4) day of *March* One thousand *nine hundred and seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, . . . } *Thomas Weir*
2. Sex and Age, . . . } *male. 70*
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . } *married*
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), . . . } *retired - formerly Account Grocer*
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . . . } *Established Church of Scotland*
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . } *at Coatbridge until 1896*
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . . } *Dumfries*
8. Length of time Insane, . . . } *Since 1903 same*
9. Whether First Attack, . . . } *First attack was in 1803*
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . . } *66*
- (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3) . . . } *Was in Luncheon Asylum from June 1903 to July 1904 when he returned to Dumfries*
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . . } *Since 1903 has been much the same*
13. Supposed Cause, . . . } *not known*
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . . } *no*
15. Whether Suicidal, . . . } *no*
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . . } *no - of late more inclined to be wasteful*
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . }
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, . . . } *Has a brother Joseph Walker Weir who is at present under treatment at Beathas Asylum. No children - mother and his wife*
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, }

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *9th* day of *March* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Agnes Weir*

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, being a (1)

Joseph Adam Blake
Physician

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)

King St. Dumoon
Ardyell

Solway Cottage

in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Watt

and that

the said Thomas Watt
unsound mind

is a (5) person of

and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless and unsettled. He does not know the names of his friends, nor the name of town, street or house in which he lives. He wanders through the district looking for his own house, & then aimlessly. He cannot be convinced that he is staying in his own home. He has become dirty in his habits. He has ideas of people living in various parts of his house to disturb him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife informs me that his personality is greatly changed. He is very irritable & quite temperamental, & does not recognize her as his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, } Joseph A Blake M.D.

Place of Abode, } Melroy House Dumoon

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,

John Ritchie

being a (1) Medical Practitioner and M.D., C.M. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)

King Street, Dumoon.

Solway Cottage

in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Watt

and that

the said Thomas Watt
unsound mind

is a (5) person of

and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His general appearance, being very restless in manner and in speech. Spoke to me as an old and intimate friend while he really does not know me. He is incoherent in speech and very variable in his manner when speaking on any matter. Says he is not in his own house and does not remember the name of his house.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife informs me he is very restless both day and night, and gets out of bed at night and walks about the house in an aimless way humming and singing to himself. Says he speaks to people who he thinks are in bed beside him, orders them out & gets angry & sometimes answers if they do not go out at once.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Ritchie, M.D., C.M.

Place of Abode, } Finny Bank, Dumoon.

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the _____ Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Warner (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Argyll having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Agnes Christie or Weir, Solway Colledge, King Street, Dumoon Certificates under the hands of Joseph Adam Clarke, M.D. and John Ritchie M.B. B.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Weir, a private patient, and that the said Thomas Weir is a (5) Person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Weir as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Weir which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at Dumoon] this _____ month _____ day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] _____

10932

Thomas Weir

Acad^y 11th March 1907



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
Eliza Jane Webster Wilson
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *H. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-eighth* day of *February,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Eliza Jane Webster Weston
admi^d 9th March 1907



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
Anne Townsend Whittling
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Eleventh* day of *March,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Anne Towne. Whittier

Adm^d 11th March 07

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) Sheriff or Steward,
(²) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (¹) *Sheriff* of the (²) *Shire*
of *Lothian* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *Mary M^{rs} Phail or M^{rs} Nicol*
residing at *53 Holmhead St., Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Janet Jamieson*

(³) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Petitioner
stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (³) *Aunt* residing at
53 above address

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Janet Jamieson* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Mary M^{rs} Nicol*

(⁴) The date of the
Petition must be within
fourteen clear days fol-
lowing the dates of the
Medical Certificates.

DATED this *15th* (⁴) day of *March* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Janet Jamieson</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 65</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>formerly Sanitary Inspector</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>53 Holmhead St. Glasgow</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>53 Holmhead St & 27 W. Cumberland St.</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>over one year</i> <i>Glasgow</i>
<i>two months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>64</i> |
| (⁵) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (⁵), |
| | <i>nowhere</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>as above</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Paralysis</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>no</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>no</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane. | <i>Her niece the Petitioner</i>
<i>none known</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *15th* day of *March* One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Mary M^{rs} Nicol*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Daisy Annabelle M. Gress being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 West Cumberland Street Lanark in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Jamieson, late Secretary Inspector, 53 Colinton St., Glasgow, and that the said Janet Jamieson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is morose of her surroundings, imagines that she has been forcibly removed. She states that she is being starved, that her food is being adulterated.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She more than once during the night she calls out that they are murdering her.

Name and Medical Designation, } D. A. M. Gress, M. D.,

Place of Abode, } 4 Woodside Place.

DATED this 14 day of March One thousand nine hundred seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the Person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street, and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Quobigany Gaulton being a (1) Physician, University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, Lanark do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 53 Colinton St. Lanark in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Jamieson late Secretary Inspector, 53 Colinton St. Glasgow, and that the said Janet Jamieson is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Lapses from Delusions. Wanted to go out but people prevented her from going. Believes she is being robbed by every one in house.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } Joseph Quobigany Gaulton M.D. M.B.

Place of Abode, } 4 Grafton Place

DATED this Third day of March One thousand nine hundred seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Daisy Annabella M. Gregor, M. D.,
 being ⁽¹⁾ the Doctor of medicine
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 27 West-
Cumberland Street
 in the County of South, seen and personally examined
Janet Jamieson, and that the said
 Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ _____
(1) State Medical Qualification. (2) State Place of Examination. (3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

DATED this 14th day of March One thousand
 nine hundred seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Jamieson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Niece
 Signature, Henry Mc Nicoll
 Address, 53 Holmhead St. Glasgow
 Date, 15th March 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

David Davidson Balfour Esquire ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Mrs Mary
Mc Phail or Mc Nicol 53 Holmhead Street Glasgow
 Certificates under the hands of Daisy Annabella M. Gregor
 and Joseph Keubigging M. D. being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Janet Jamieson, 53 Holmhead Street, Glasgow
 and that the said Janet Jamieson
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU TO receive the said Janet Jamieson
 as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Jamieson
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of March
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature], _____

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

10933

Isaac Jamieson

Adm^d 15th March 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Andrew Campbell

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald.*

Royal Asylum.

Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *eighteenth* day of *March.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Andrew Campbell

Adm^d 18th March 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

William McLaren
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *eighteenth* day of *March,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

William M^c Lareu

Am^d 18th March 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Millar

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Eighteenth* day of *March,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

John Millar

Adm^d 18th March 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (²) *Sheriff* of the (³) *Shire*
(⁴) *Shire or Bowdery.* of *Lothian* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *Ellen Robertson or M^{rs} Braekin*
residing at *26 Minerva St Sandyford*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Elizabeth Robertson*
your Petitioner's (⁵) *sister* residing at
49 Octavia Terrace Greenock
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Elizabeth Robertson* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(⁵) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Helena M. M. Braekin*

(⁶) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *24th* (⁷) day of *March* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Elizabeth Robertson</i> | |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 39</i> | |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> | |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Housekeeper</i> | |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Pro Roman Catholic</i> | |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>49 Octavia Ter. Greenock</i> | |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>The Police Office Greenock</i> | |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>some months</i> | |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> | |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> | |
| (⁸) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (⁹), | <i>-</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Opium & alcohol</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>might be</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>" "</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>Her sister the Petitioner
Her father Charles Robertson
Cornhill, Barrowbie
none known</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *24th* day of *March* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Helena M. M. Braekin*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence; and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned James Whiteford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) a room within the Police Offices, Greenock in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Robertson, Domestic Servant, sometime with Mr. Charles Ramsay 49 Octavia Terrace and that the said Elizabeth Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) - Hardly any indication of Insanity are to be observed - The said having acted like an insane person - uttering threats of Murder and Suicide last night at Mr. Ramsay's house - as Mr. Ramsay and the Police Officer have testified.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been addicted to excessive use of Alcohol - & other Stimulants for a long time - was recently placed in a Nursing Home in Glasgow and since coming out she has been uttering and writing threats of Murder & Suicide - as was communicated to me by Mr. Ramsay and the Police Officer, Douglas Paterson who took her in charge last night.

Name and Medical Designation, } James Whiteford M.D.
Place of Abode, } 6 Torrance Street Greenock

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven
nine hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, being a (1)

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

and being in actual practice as a (2)

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)

in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) and that

the said is a (5) and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, }

Place of Abode, }

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand nine hundred and _____

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Whiteford
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Doctor of Medicine
 hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ the Police Office Greenock
 in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Robertson, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good
 state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at Smithton, Gartnavel

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this Twenty third day of March One thousand nine
 hundred and nineteen

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

I hereby request the Superintendent of Gartnavel Asylum to
 receive therein Elizabeth Robertson to whom the foregoing
 Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity)
 in which applicant stands to) Former Employer,
 Patient.

Signature Chas. H. Murray
 Address, - 49 Octavia Terrace, Greenock,
 Date, - 23rd March 1907./

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, _____ ⁽¹⁾
 of the ⁽²⁾ _____ of _____
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ _____

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of _____
 and _____ being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ _____

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ _____
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said _____
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said _____
 which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of non-mind.

DATED [at _____] this _____ day of _____
 One thousand nine hundred and _____

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] _____

10934

Elizabeth Robertson

Adm^d 23rd March 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Elizabeth Robertson

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-sixth* day of *March,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Elizabeth Robertson
ann^d 26th March 07

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (¹) Sheriff of the (²) Shire
(³) Shire or Stowarty. of Lanark and his Substitutes—
The Petition of Isabella Miller
residing at 7 Graftin Place, Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that James Miller,
(⁴) State degree of your Petitioner's (⁵) brother residing at
Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. Prion, Dumellan
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said James Miller to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Isabella Miller

(⁶) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 27th (⁶) day of March One thousand
nine hundred seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <u>James Miller</u> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <u>57. Male</u> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <u>married</u> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <u>no occupation.</u> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <u>Protestant.</u> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <u>Prion, Dumellan</u> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <u>7. Graftin Place, Glasgow.</u> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <u>about 1 year</u> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <u>first.</u> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <u>as above.</u> |
| (⁷) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | } <u>never</u> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (⁸) | } <u>as above</u> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <u>accident.</u> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <u>no.</u> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <u>no.</u> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <u>no.</u> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <u>no.</u> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <u>—</u> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <u>Her sister Isabella Miller
above address.
no.</u> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } <u>—</u> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand nine hundred seven
(To be signed by the party applying) Isabella Miller

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Cullen
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
Physician

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7. Grafton Place
Glasgow in the County of Frederick

visited and personally examined (4) James Miller, of Innellan
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

the said James Miller and that
Mind is a (5) Person of unsound
and a proper Person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is incapable of conversation; ideas are fragmentary and meaningless; disposition irritable and excitable; movements are constant, restless and purposeless. In my opinion he is dangerous and requires control.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs that his conduct is very strange; much worse than when I attended him a year ago; that he is beyond her control, and that she is afraid both of him and for him.

Name and Medical Designation, } William Cullen M.D.

Place of Abode, } 7. Grafton Place.

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand
nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Donald Jeff.
being a (1) Fellow of Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Grafton Place
Glasgow in the County of Frederick

visited and personally examined (4) James Miller
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

the said James Miller and that
of unsound mind is a (5) person
and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless, moving continually from room to room, & evidently searching everywhere for something he thinks he has lost. He talks in an incoherent manner, and is violent in his demeanour towards those around, striking his attendants with his fists.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that for the past year he has been in this restless state, that she can get no rest at night on account of his being refused to be in bed. He is violent in his actions.

Name and Medical Designation, } Donald Jeff. F.R.S.

Place of Abode } Regent Terrace - Glasgow

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand
nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, William Tullen
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.D. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 7 Grafton Place ⁽³⁾ Glasgow ⁽⁴⁾ State medical
 in the County of Gto Lanark, seen and personally examined James Miller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽⁵⁾ Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Tullen M.D.

DATED this twentieth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Isabella Miller
 Address 7 Grafton Place, Glasgow
 Date 26 March 07

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Donald Ruff Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽⁶⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽⁷⁾ Isabella Miller, of 7 Grafton Place Glasgow

Certificates under the hands of William Tullen and Donald Ruff being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁸⁾ James Miller, of Grafton Place Glasgow, Petitioner's Brother

and that the said James Miller is a ⁽⁹⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Miller as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven year.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.
 [Signature] Donald Ruff

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

10935

James Miller

adm^d 26th March 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *Shire*
(3) *Shire* or Stewartry. of *Fife* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of

Mrs Henrietta Macdonald
residing at *4 Osborne Terrace Cupland Rd. Fife*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Robert Burrell Macdonald*

(2) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) *son* *Robert Burrell Macdonald* residing at
4 Osborne Terrace Cupland Rd. Fife
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Robert Burrell Macdonald* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Henrietta Macdonald*

(4) The date of the
Petition must be within
fourteen clear days
following the date of
the Medical Certificate.

DATED this *27th* (4) day of *March* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Robert Burrell Macdonald</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>male - 44 yrs.</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Black</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>4 Osborne Terrace Cupland Rd. Fife</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>4 Osborne Terrace Cupland Rd. Fife</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Periodical attacks for 28 years</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>no when 16 years of age had first attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>"</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | <i>Glasgow Royal Asylum Fife (about ten years ago?)</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>3 weeks</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>—</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>—</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>Mrs Henrietta Macdonald
4 Osborne Terrace Cupland Rd. Fife
mother - (no other members of family supposed for insanity)</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>(biogical cause of insanity unknown)</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *27th* day of *March* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Henrietta Macdonald*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) LUNATIC, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William George Barra being a (*) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University.

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 4 Osborne in the County of Inverclyde, Govan,

Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Robert Barron Macdonald,

4 Osborne Inverclyde, Govan. and that the said Robert Barron Macdonald is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Is delusional, melancholic, and suicidal. He hallucinates of sight and hearing - fancy the bones of his skull are cracking and that his moustache is false. He also speaks of throwing himself over the window.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

His mother states that he is now beyond her control, and fears personal violence - he has also threatened suicide - and has been in Gairmard on two previous occasions.

Name and Medical Designation, } William George Barra M.D.

Place of Abode, } Westburne Govan

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) LUNATIC, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Henry (Francis Joseph) Young being a (*) Doctor of Medicine & Surgery.

and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner - Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 4 Osborne Terrace Copeland Rd Govan in the County of Lancashire

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Robert Barron Macdonald of 4 Osborne Terrace Copeland Rd Govan and that

the said Robert Barron Macdonald is a (*) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

His Delusions - talks about people appearing on the wall
Is Suicidal - wishes driving him to jump over window
Homicidal - threatens individual who makes noise
Saying he would kill him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

mother says he is dangerous, she is afraid of him & fears for her on his own account
Francis Joseph

Name and Medical Designation, } Henry Young M.B. Ch.B.
(at 950 Portman St. Farnham)

Place of Abode, } 4 Osborne Terrace Copeland Rd Govan

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William George Barra being ⁽¹⁾ M.D. University of Glasgow ⁽²⁾ 4 North Street ⁽³⁾ Govan hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽⁴⁾

in the County of Saskatchewan, seen and personally examined Robert Barrill Macdonald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽⁵⁾ Gartnavel.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Barrill Macdonald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature Henrietta Macdonald

Address 27, Clarendon 1807

Date H Osborne Terrace Govan
Clarendon Rd, Govan

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hastairwald Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Henrietta Macdonald 4 Osborne Terrace Govan

Certificates under the hands of William George Barra and Francis Joseph Henry being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾

Robert Barrill Macdonald 4 Osborne Terrace Govan petitioner and that the said Robert Barrill Macdonald

is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind & an insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to

receive the said Robert Barrill Macdonald as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Barrill Macdonald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty eighth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Hastairwald Morrison Mackenzie

J.W.

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

1936

Robert-Burrell Macdonald

adm^d 27th March 07

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Murray, Miller 2 Argyle Street, Greenock Factor and Commissioner for Thomas Duncan, Marine Engineer, Burrelton, Puffinshere, presently at sea humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Sarah Ralph or Duncan, wife of the said Thomas Duncan

(3) State degree of your Petitioner's Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Ralph or Duncan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourteenth (4) day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } Sarah Ralph or Duncan |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } Female 51 |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } Married |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } Invalid |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } Protestant |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } Burrelton, Puffinshere. |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } 1 Stanley Terrace, Govan, 722 1/2 North Street Glasgow |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } Five months since first certified |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } No |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } about 50 |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) | } 24 October 1906 Certified & certified in Puffinshere District Asylum, Monthly. |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } Five months |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } — |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } no |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } no |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } Yes according to certificates |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } — |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } — Thomas Duncan, Engineer Burrelton Puffinshere, presently at sea. — Not known |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } — |

(5) If patient has been previously in an establishment, state date, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If ever previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourteenth day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) George Murray

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3).

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Mrs. Sarah Ralph or Duncan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Doctor Commissioner for Thomas Duncan, the Patient's husband.

Signature and Address George Murray 2 Ardross Street, Greenock Date 27th March 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Gordon Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of George Murray Writer, 2 Argyle Street, Greenock

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Forbes Brown and James Banks Cumming being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Sarah Ralph or Duncan, Stanley Terrace, Greenock and that the said (4) person is a person of unsound mind

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU TO receive the said Mrs Sarah Ralph or Duncan as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (5) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Sarah Ralph or Duncan which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private. (7) His or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty seventh day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel (6)

[Signature] G. Murray

you terrace of ar, at ed ag statement show the with her treatment e compared of who is her character of her as a very respectable and virtuous nervousness submits to usual or to which expected

van d being factor and commissioner for Thomas Duncan Husband of the said Mrs Sarah Ralph or Duncan which of these money for the said Mrs Sarah Ralph or Duncan in March of 1907

W. B. C.

10937

Sarah Ralph or Dimeen

admi^d 27th March 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
William Barrowman, Junior,
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum,*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Muespurson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *thirtieth* day of *March,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Mr. Barrowman Junr.

Adm^d 30th March 57

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* *of the* (3) *Shire*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* *of Lanark* *and his Substitutes,—*
The Petition of *John Fraser Maclellan*
residing at *Belmont, Ashford, Kent*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *James Masterton*

(5) State degree of your Petitioner's (6) *Father* residing at
Relationship or other *176 Dalrymple Street Springburn, Glasgow*
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an*
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said James Masterton *to the*
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *James Masterton*

(7) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *31st* (8) *day* of *March* One thousand
nine hundred and seven *years*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>James Masterton</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>male 72 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>widower</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Foundry man and Protestant</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>176 Dalrymple Street Springburn</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>176 Dalrymple Street</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Probably for about 4 months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>72</i> |
| (9) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (9) <i>nowhere</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>as above</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Shock. Organic Brain Disease?</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>yes</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>no</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>His son the petitioner</i>
<i>not yet ascertained</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *31st* day of *March* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *John Fraser Maclellan*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Miller being a (*) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 176 Balgray Hill, Springburn, Glasgow in the County of Lanark

visited and personally examined (*) James Masterton, 176 Balgray Hill, Springburn Glasgow - and that the said James Masterton is a (*) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Restless manner, and expression of countenance. Has delusions, such as that if he takes food he will not get it, through him without a surgical operation. Imagines he has lost all his money, and can give no explanation how,

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His daughter Elizabeth Masterton informs me that he refuses to take food because he says he has no money to pay for it - that he gets up at all hours of the night dresses himself, and wanders about the house - has threatened to,

Name and Medical Designation, } John Miller M.D. & M. (drown himself)

Place of Abode, 52 Hillside Terrace, Springburn

DATED this Thirty-first day of March One thousand Glasgow nine hundred and Seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Core being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 176 Balgray Hill, Springburn Glasgow in the County of Lanark

visited and personally examined (*) James Masterton residing at 176 Balgray Hill, Springburn Glasgow and that the said James Masterton is a (*) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is depressed and melancholy, suffers from various delusions e.g. he imagines he has lost all his money and that there is nothing before him but ruin. He wishes he also says his house will be seized and his family turned adrift by bootleggers

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His son George Masterton states his father brandished a knife and said if he had a pistol he would shoot himself

Name and Medical Designation, } William Core M.D.

Place of Abode, Stobhill Springburn Glasgow

DATED this Thirty-first day of March One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Miller being (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 176 Balgownie Hill, Springburn, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Masterton, and that the said person is of unsound mind; is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Miller M.D. & Ch.M.

DATED this Thirty-first day of March One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Masterton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature James Masterton

Address Belmont, Ashford, Kent.

Date 31st March 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Monro MacKerrigan Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Fraser Masterton, Belmont, Ashford, Kent, England Certificates under the hands of John Miller and William Gore being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Masterton at 176 Balgownie Hill, Springburn, Glasgow and that the said James Masterton is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Masterton as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Masterton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. W. MacKerrigan

Handwritten notes on the left margin: gary, ray, ay, such, in how, he, may, right, in himself, Glasgow, city, at, ut, rious, and, the, sud, rcher, ds, gmr

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination. (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

10938

James Master Ln

Adm^d 31st March 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
William C. Mitchell
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Fourth* day of *April,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

William C. Mitchell

adm^d 4th April 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* of the (3) *Shire*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *Karank* and his Substitutes,—
The Petitioner of *William Gardiner*
residing at *Station Buildings Cathcart*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Robert Gardiner*
your Petitioner's (5) *Son* residing at
Station Buildings, Cathcart
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Robert Gardiner* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Wm Gardiner*

(6) The date of the Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *fifth* (7) day of *April* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Robert Gardiner</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>male 34</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Clerk</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Station Building Cathcart</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>Station Building Cathcart</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>Probaly a few weeks</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>34</i> |
| (8) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | } <i>none</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (9) | } <i>none</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>a few weeks</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>not known</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <i>no</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>doubtful</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <i>Private Patient</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>Wm Gardiner</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } | } _____ |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *fifth* day of *April* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Wm Gardiner*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Station Buildings in the County of Cathcart separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gardiner, Clerk, Station Buildings, Cathcart and that the said Robert Gardiner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is restless sleepless, will not stay in house. He has delusions - that he sailed to Isle of Man on 30th March, was attacked by the sailors whom he threw into the sea! At this time he was known to be in Glasgow. He says he is to be married to an actress whom he does not know unless by name in papers. He is contradictory in his statements but times is mentally confused.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Gidon states that patient who works with him in Glasgow County Buildings has been strange in his manner & careless about his habits & appearance. He struck the lady typist a severe blow on the face without any provocation. Bruce Gardiner a brother, says he has delusions as stated above, is restless & will not stay in the house

Name and Medical Designation, } R. Murray Lyon, M.D.
Place of Abode, } Shallmuore, Cathcart

DATED this fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Station Buildings bath east. in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gardiner, Clerk, Station Buildings bath east. and that the said Robert Gardiner is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient has been unsteady at his work for the last fortnight suffering from a want of concentration of his attention and getting up earlier than necessary and going out too before time for his business and putting in the time aimlessly - He gives a history of a delusional trip to the Isle of Man on the 30th and 31st Mar, 1907, being attacked on board by the sailors and abducted by them and in return of his services being given to them and thrown to the ground; also that he is about to return to his home and is in a state of uncertainty as to what to do.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) Mr. Nixon (Aster) states that for about a week he has been very irregular in his habits and staying away from home of nights, coming in in the morning and giving no intelligent account of same. He repeats the story of the visit to the Isle of Man and this can be proved to be unfounded. That he has a grandiose idea of the value of a recent bonus given in connection with his work.
(2) John Miller states that he has been very erratic and careless at his work and unlike his usual manner of work.
Name and Medical Designation, } John Anderson M.B. Ch.S.
Place of Abode, } Leuchenden, Cathcart
DATED this fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Murray Lyon
 being ⁽¹⁾ Doctor of medicine, University of Edinburgh (1) State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Station Buildings (2) State place of examination.
Cathcart
 in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Robert Gardiner, clerk, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel, Glasgow (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. Murray Lyon M.D.

DATED this fifth day of April One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Gardiner to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Brother

Signature Wm Gardiner
 Address Station Building Cathcart
 Date 5-4-04

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William George Scott Moncrieff ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Fife (2) State whether a County or Stowarty.
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Wm Gardiner (3) Insert Name and Designation.
Station Buildings, Cathcart
 Certificate under the hands of Robert Murray Lyon
 and John Anderson being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Robert Gardiner, Station Buildings, Cathcart, Petitioner's Son (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
 and that the said Robert Gardiner
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Robert Gardiner
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Gardiner
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fifth day of April
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wm Moncrieff

J.W.

ings
 place,
 to an
 collecting
 go has
 sh' the
 not stay
 7
 change
 station
 on
 from
 them
 on the 30th
 in
 he is about
 own
 his habits
 ing 20
 man and
 value
 C.M.

10939
Robert Gardiner
admi^d 5th april 1907

All communications should be addressed to--

"THE SECRETARY,
GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY,
EDINBURGH."

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS--
LUNACY, EDINBURGH.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND,
EDINBURGH.

13th April, 1907.

Sir,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 12th instant regarding the proposed extension of the probationary period of Mr Thomas Thornton and in reply I am directed by the Board to say that in accordance with Dr Oswald's recommendation they have extended the period by other three months, that is, until 15th July, next.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,



Secretary.

Dr Hotchkis,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

Thomas Thomson
Probandin L'Etendard to
16 July 1907

18th April, 1907

Sir,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. regarding the proposed extension of the probationary period of Mr. Thomas Thomson and in reply I am directed by the Board to say that in accordance with Mr. Oswald's recommendation they have extended the period by three months, that is, until 18th July, next.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Secretary

Dr. H. H. H. H.
Royal Asylum
GLASGOW.



NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

James Hawkins
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D: Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Tenth* day of *April.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

James Hawkins
admi^d 11th April 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lincolshire and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *James M^c Taggart*
residing at *25 Love St Paisley*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Agnes M^c Creath M^c Taggart*
your Petitioner's (3) *mother* residing at

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *above address*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Agnes M^c Creath M^c Taggart* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *James M^c Taggart*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *12th* (4) day of *April* One thousand *seven* hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Agnes M^c Creath M^c Taggart</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 64</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Widowed</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>none</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>25 Love St Paisley</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>" "</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>9 years</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>1st</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (6) |
| | <i>-</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>so above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>alcohol</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>might be</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <i>The Petitioner her son</i> |
| | <i>None known</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | } <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *12th* day of *April* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *James M^c Taggart*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colquhoun Donald being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. F.R.S.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Princes Street in the County of

visited and personally examined (4) Agnes McCreagh McTaggart separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that

the said Agnes McCreagh McTaggart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is excited, & restless. Talks incoherently & seems to have lost memory for common occurrences. Ideas confused. Complains of severe attacks of pain in her head.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James McTaggart (son) says: Patient is very violent at times; wanders about home at night; speaks of temples & has bad language; Francis her husband & son have been killed accused family & neighbors of robbing her of her money. Catherine Morrison a McTaggart (daughter-in-law) corroborates the above.

Catherine Morrison a McTaggart (Name and Medical Designation), Hugh Colquhoun Donald (Place of Abode, 54 Dugess Street Paisley) M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Blair being a (1) M.B. Ch.B.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 South Street in the County of

visited and personally examined (4) Agnes McCreagh McTaggart separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that

the said Agnes McCreagh McTaggart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hallucinations. Complains of great pain in head.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James McTaggart (son) says she accuses people not of her own family, of stating things which she does not possess. That she is violent at times. Talks to herself very often without making any sound. Catherine Morrison a McTaggart (daughter-in-law) says Patient has a maniacal appearance & has been in hospital & has been there for some time.

Alexander Blair (Name and Medical Designation), Alexander Blair, M.B. Ch.B. (Place of Abode, 9 Greenlaw St. Paisley)

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Colligan Donald
 being ⁽¹⁾ Mag. Clk. Feb 8 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 25 West Park ^{(3) State medical}
^{(4) State place of}

in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Agnes McCreath McTaggart, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽⁵⁾ St. Andrew's ^{(6) State place at which Asylum is situated.}

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

H. C. Donald

DATED this Twelfth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Agnes McCreath McTaggart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, son

Signature James McTaggart

Address 25 Love St. Paisley

Date 13th April 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Lyle, ^{(1) Sheriff Substitute} of the ⁽²⁾ County of Renfrew of Sanark ^{(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.} having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽⁴⁾ James McTaggart ^{(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.} 25 Love Street Paisley ^{(6) Insert Name and Designation.}

Certificates under the hands of Hugh Colligan Donald and Alexander Blair being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ^{(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.} Agnes McCreath McTaggart 25 Love Street Paisley ^{(8) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.} and that the said Agnes McCreath McTaggart is a ⁽⁹⁾ person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes McCreath McTaggart as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes McCreath McTaggart which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] T. A. Lyle

J. G. P. B.

10940

afus M^o Cuath M^o Jaggart

adu^o 13th april 1907

25 & 26 Vic., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Sheriff or Steward.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—
The Petition of Robert Sutherland, 771. Cumberland R^d ^{Barluma}

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that ^{John Main} ~~Ray~~ Merchant, 771. ^{Cumberland R^d} ~~Commercial R^d~~ your Petitioner's Father in Law

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Main to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Sutherland

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, John Main
- Sex and Age, 56
- Married, Single, or Widowed, widower
- Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), Ray Merchant.
Protestant
- Religious persuasion, so far as known,
- Previous Place of Abode, at above address.
- Place where found and Examined, 771. Cumberland R^d
- Length of Time Insane, some years.
- Whether First Attack, 770. 710
- Age (if known) on First Attack, 53.
- When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5) In Gartnavel 1904
- Duration of Existing Attack, as above.
- Supposed Cause, Alcohol-
- Whether subject to Epilepsy, no
- Whether Suicidal, no
- Whether dangerous to others, no
- Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,
- Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, Brother, Thomas Main
Dumbarlon
- Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Robert Sutherland

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

- (1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
- (2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.
- (3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
- (4) Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.
- (5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carnwell
 being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon Glasgow
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 771
Cumbernauld Road, Glasgow in the County of
Sanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) John Main, residing
there, Rag Merchant, and that
 the said John Main is a (5)
person of unsound mind,
 and a proper person to be detained under Care
 and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull
Sapathetic, and has no proper appreciation
of his position & circumstances. His memory
is very defective and he is delirious in his ideas as to place & person
 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
 others: (7) His daughter, Mrs Sutherland, states
that he cannot be trusted to go out alone as
he wanders away & cannot find his way home.
 Name and Medical Designation, J. Carnwell M.B. & C.
 Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand
 nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

- (1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
- (2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.
- (3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.
- (4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.
- (5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock
 being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
771 Cumbernauld Road, Glasgow in the County of
Sanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) John Main, residing
there, Rag Merchant, and that
 the said John Main is a (5)
person of unsound mind,
 and a proper person to be detained under Care
 and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His memory is very
defective even about events which have just occurred. He
is delirious as to where he is and with whom he is
living. He sits constantly saying nothing and doing nothing.
 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by
 others: (7) His daughter, Mrs Sutherland, states that he cannot
go out alone without losing his way, and that he cannot
find his way home.
 Name and Medical Designation, C. F. Pollock, M.D.
 Place of Abode, 1 Buckingham Terrace, Glasgow

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

DATED this 12th day of April One thousand
 nine hundred and Seven.

J.F.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being ⁽¹⁾ a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 771 Cumbernauld Road, Glasgow in the County of Sarark seen and personally examined John Main, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

DATED this 13th day of April One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein John Main to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son-in-law
Signature and Address, Robert Sutherland

Date, 15 April 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Boyd Esquire Advocate ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Sarark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Robert Sutherland, 771 Cumbernauld Road Barlinnie.

Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Charles Frederick Pollock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ John Main, 771 Cumbernauld Road Barlinnie, Son-in-law and that the said John Main is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY

AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Main as a Patient into the ⁽⁶⁾ Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Main which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow -] this Sixteenth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁷⁾ Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(Signature) J. M. Boyd

larger
larger
d,
el
iation
any
hers
his
was
how
gov.

my
y.
t
must

J.G.P.B.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10941

John Main

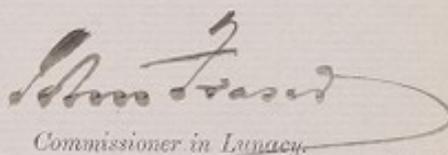
Adm^d April 15th 1957



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
BESSIE McARTHUR -----
as a voluntary patient into **Glasgow Royal Asylum** -----
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.


Commissioner in Lunacy.

To **Dr Oswald,**
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this **Sixteenth** day of **April,**
One Thousand Nine Hundred and **Seven.**

Receit M^c Arthur

Adm^d 16th April 1907

RECEIPT FOR THE SUM OF
£ 100 0 0

ROYAL ARMY
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

APRIL 1907

RECEIVED

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*

(2) Shire or Stewartry.

of *Lanark*

and his Substitutes, -

The Petition of

David Durran,

residing at

Princes Street, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that

Marjaret Durran

(3) State degree of your Petitioner's (3)

Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Marjaret Durran* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

D. Durran X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this

18th

(4) day of

April

One thousand

eight hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Marjaret Durran</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>Female 54</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>No occupation</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant -</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>Springfield House Kirkcubrecht</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>Uncertain</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>mild attack 16 years ago</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>38 years -</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) | } <i>nearly a year at Springfield House</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>4 years</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>unk. number</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, * | } <i>No</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>No</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>David Durran, Glasgow brother -</i>
<i>No</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } | } <i>none</i> |

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or examination thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this

18th

day of

April

One thousand *eight* hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying)

D. Durran X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Buchan Armstrong
being a (1) M.B.C.U. (Edin)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Springbank No
W. Kilmuir Walk
Stirling in the County of

visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Durrain separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

and that
the said Margaret Durrain is a (5) person of unsound
mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following

grounds, viz:—

(1) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1) Restlessness, wandering
in her speech, nervousness & the great desire for medicine

(2) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (2)
Went to sleep, groaning & crying out during the night.
Suspicious of others actions.

Name and Medical } W. B. Armstrong M.B.C.U.
Designation, }

Place of Abode, Alumalvie house

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine
hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Thomson Blahely
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Licentiate of Surgery, Glasg.

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Springbank
Stirling shire in the County of

visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Durrain, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

and that
the said Margaret Durrain is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following

grounds, viz:—
1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (1) She is excited,
& has delusions.

(2) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (2)
Mr. Jas. Windsor states that she goes about during
the day in her night-clothes. She shouts out loudly
at night.

Name and Medical } W. T. Blahely, M.B. & C. M.
Designation, }

Place of Abode Amford House, Herkintillock

DATED this eighteenth day of April One thousand ~~eight~~ nine
hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, W. B. Armstrong
 being ⁽¹⁾ W. B. C. M. (Esq.) ⁽²⁾ Springburn No
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Springburn No, seen and personally examined ⁽³⁾ Margaret Durran, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽⁴⁾ Springburn

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W. B. Armstrong

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Durran to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Brother

Signature and Address

D. Durran, Thurso

Date April 18, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Bonehill Esquire Sheriff ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ David Durran Francis Street Thurso Certificates under the hands of W. B. Armstrong and W. J. Blakely being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Margaret Durran Springburn Home for the Sick and that the said Margaret Durran is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Durran as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Durran which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Wm. Moncrieff

10942
Margaret Durran
Adm^d 18th April 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Margory B. Robertson
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *St. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-third* day of *April,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Margory B Robertson

adm^d 13th April 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Isabella Watson

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Innes
Commissioner in Lunacy

To *Dr. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-third* day of *April,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Mr. Sabella Watson

Adm^d 24th April 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire*
(*) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lennox and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *John Thomson*
residing at *Dalbeara, Argyll*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *William Thomson* residing at
3 Langlands Dumfries
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *William Thomson* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *John Thomson*

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *26th* (*) day of *April* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>William Thomson</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>male, 45</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Solicitor</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>3 Langlands, Dumfries</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Here & at Gartnabel</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>about 3 mos.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>second or third</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>about 44</i> |
| (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (*), |
| | <i>in Gartnabel previous as a voluntary patient</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Bodily illness</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>maybe</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <i>not a pauper.</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <i>His brother, the petitioner</i> |
| | <i>none</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | } <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *26th* day of *April* . One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *John Thomson*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Langlands in the County of Dumfriesshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson, Solicitor, and that the said William Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is depressed, morbidly suspicious, has erroneous ideas regarding himself and his business, and is despondent in his views of everything.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother John Thomson, Dalfearn, Ayr, tells me that his letters to him are of the most depressed character and indicate professional and physical pain.

Name and Medical Designation, } Frederick Hugh Clarke M.D.

Place of Abode, } Charlotte Street, Dumfriesshire.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Eastward, Glasgow Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Thomson, Solicitor, and that the said William Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is extremely depressed, in manner & appearance; 1. enters into morbid and depressing ideas as to his bodily functions, & other ideas are not reasonable. He enters himself with regard to his business & moral character in a way which I think to be mistaken, and this indicates a morbidly depressed and unstable state of mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) himself.

Name and Medical Designation, } R. O. Adamson, M.D.

Place of Abode, } 15 Grosvenor Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Twenty sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke,
 being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Canplands, Dumfries
 in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
James Thomson, Solicitor, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at (3) _____ (4) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.D.C.M.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of April One thousand
 nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein William Thomson
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient } Brother

Signature John Thomson

Address Dalkeith, Ayr

Date 25th April 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Alexander Moncrieff Esquire Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
 of the (2) County of Lanark of Dalkeith Ayr
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Thomson
Dalkeith Ayr (4) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke
 and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Thomson of Dalkeith, Dumfries & Solicitor Brothers
 and that the said William Thomson
 is a (5) person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said William Thomson
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Thomson
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-seventh day of April
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.W.

[Signature]

Alex Thomson

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

garden in
 brother
 his
 acts
 M.D.C.M.

and
 using
 the
 in
 fully
 for

10943

William Thomson

adm^d 25th April 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(3) Sheriff or Steward.
(4) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire
of Lanark and his Substitutes,—
The Petition of William Gibb Dun
residing at 15 Royal Crescent Glasgow West
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that Robina Dun

(5) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Petitioner
stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (6) sister residing at
above address with him
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said Robina Dun to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

Wm G Dun

(7) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of April One thousand
nine hundred and seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } Robina Dun. | |
| 2. Sex and Age, | 48. female | |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | single | |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | none. | |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | Protestant | |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | as above, 15, Royal Crescent | |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | Gartnabel Asylum | |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | since age 8, 18 more or less | |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | yes | |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | 18 | |
| (8) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (9) | no been under private care for varying periods |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | as above |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, | not known, maybe puberty |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | no |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, | no |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | no |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | not a pauper |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | Mrs James Thomas Dun,
Croslea House,
none admitted Burnside
Rutberglen |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | none |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand nine hundred and
seven years

(To be signed by the party applying)

Wm G Dun

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Binnie MacIntyre Anderson being a (1) M.B.C. M. Glas. Univ.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum in the County of Glasgow

visited and personally examined (4) Robert Dun, pauper residing at 15 Royal Crescent, Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

the said Robert Dun is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Vacuous expression, indifference to surroundings; refuses to answer questions; maintains an obstinate silence. appears to be mentally depressed.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am informed that she has been mentally ill for many years; has been sleepless & refused food; & has emaciated herself & has labored incessantly

Name and Medical Designation, } J. B. MacIntyre Anderson
Place of Abode, } 8 Buckingham Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand nine hundred and nine

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Asylum in the County of Glasgow

visited and personally examined (4) Robert Dun, pauper from 15 Royal Crescent, Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

the said Robert Dun is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She refuses to speak; sends nothing; seems to be stupid and unable to comprehend anything; appears incapable of accounting for herself, or taking care of herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I learn from Dr. Oswald that Robert Dun has been tearing off his clothes, & that her habits are depraved and dirty - & that she refuses food.

Name and Medical Designation, } R. O. Adamson M.D.
Place of Abode, } 15 Grosvenor Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-sixth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

10944.
Robinia Drum
Adm^d 25th April 1907.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire
(2) Shire or Stewartry. of Lennox and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Sim
245 Paisley Rd W. G.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomasina Sim

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (5) daughter residing at 12 Afton St. Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomasina Sim to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

Thomas Sim

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (4) day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | Thomasina Sim |
| 2. Sex and Age, | Female 24 years |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | Single |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | Clerkers Clerkess |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | Protestant |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | 12 Afton St. Glasgow |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | 12 Afton St. Glasgow |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | two months |
| 9. Whether first Attack, | Yes |
| 10. Age (if known) on first Attack, | - |
| (6) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (6) |
| | nowhere |
| 12. Duration of existing Attack, | as above |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | Overwork & bodily illness |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | no |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | yes |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | yes |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | not a pauper |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | Thomas Sim Father
245 Paisley Rd W. Glasgow
None known |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | none |

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the Party applying)

Thomas Sim

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Murray Campbell being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Apron in the County of West Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomasina Sim and that the said Thomasina Sim is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is vacant and melancholy. States she has heard someone telling her to get away with herself and "finish it".

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Sim, father, states she is very depressed and makes incoherent and foolish statements. She has twice concealed a knife to finish it and thinks police are following her.
 Name and Medical Designation, John Murray Campbell M.B.C.S.
 Place of Abode, Cairnsdale Newland Langside

DATED this twenty-fifth day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Anderson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of West Lothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomasina Sim and that the said Thomasina Sim is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is depressed and admits that since she had a recent attack of rheumatism, has not been feeling so well in her mind — has been sleepless and heard voices during the night, suggesting to her suicide; and that two nights ago she wished to cut her throat.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Thomas Sim, father, says she is depressed and of late has made incoherent and foolish statements and has shown suicidal tendencies on more than one occasion and thereby has become dangerous to herself.
 Name and Medical Designation, John Anderson M.B.C.S.
 Place of Abode, Twenty, St. Andrew's Catholic

DATED this Twenty-Six day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)*

I, the undersigned, John Mauro Campbell
 being ⁽¹⁾ Medical Practitioner ^{(1) State medical qualification.}
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 12 am ^{(2) State place of examination.}
 in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Thomasina Sim, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ _____ ^{(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.}

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Mauro Campbell
 DATED this Twenty fifth day of April One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal
 Asylum to receive therein Thomasina Sim
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address Thomas Sim
245 Paisley Rd Wex-
 Date April 25. 1907.

*ad
 Sheriff
 in person*

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Alexander Macneil Esquire Advocate ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Dumfries
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Thomas Sim
246 Paisley Road, West Glasgow
 Certificates under the hands of John Mauro Campbell
 and John Anderson being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Thomasina Sim, 12 after Elcet, Langside, Glasgow and that the said Thomasina Sim is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of Unsound Mind

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stowartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomasina Sim as a patient into the ⁽⁶⁾ Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize ⁽⁷⁾ her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomasina Sim which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽⁶⁾ Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
⁽⁷⁾ His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty Seventh day of April
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁸⁾ Glasgow Royal
 Asylum of Gartnavel
 [Signature] John Mauro Campbell
⁽⁸⁾ Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Handwritten signature]

10945
Thomasina Sim
Adm^d 25th April 1957



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John M. Mackechnie

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-fifth* day of *April,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

John M Mackenzie

Adm^d 25th April 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

⁽¹⁾ Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* ⁽¹⁾ *Sheriff* *of the* ⁽²⁾ *Shire*
⁽²⁾ Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark* *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Jessie S. J. Drummond*
residing at *4 Rosebery Place Stirling*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Marion Drummond*

⁽²⁾ State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's ⁽²⁾ *mother* residing at
same address
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Marion Drummond* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

Jessie S. J. Drummond

⁽³⁾ The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *3rd* ⁽³⁾ day of *May* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Marion Drummond</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female, 39</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Single kept a lunatic asylum</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>4 Rosebery Pl. Stirling</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Rosemount Kinross</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>some months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>no</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>33</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment ⁽⁴⁾ , | <i>Gartnaveil 1901</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>2 1/2 weeks</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Previous attacks</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>no</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>not as far as is known</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>The Petitioner her mother
None known</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

⁽⁴⁾ If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or examination thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *3rd* day of *May* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying)

Jessie S. J. Drummond

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, David Robert Oswald being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Surgery Univ. of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kilmasnochie in the County of Kilmasnochie separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Marion Drummond and that

the said Marion Drummond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She at one time sits refusing to speak or answer simple questions - at other times launches out into violent abuse of her sister - says her sister is wrong in her head & requires looking after - Gets very excited if her sister speaks to her - Says a browned eye her sister has was not done by her but the discolouration is painted on &c &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister says she struck her on the face without cause. - that she gets into ungovernable tempers & at other times refuses to speak for days. - She refuses to change her clothes &c, &c.

Name and Medical Designation, } David R. Oswald M.D. & C.

Place of Abode, Kilmasnochie

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Wilson M.D. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Doctor of Surgery, Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gastrowell in the County of Gastrowell

visited and personally examined (4) Marion Drummond separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

the said Marion Drummond is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She lies in bed, turning away her head, frequently as first to refuse answer all questions: afterwards answers some but in a very apathetic way: looks very dull & depressed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dr. Hobbins, one of the doctors of the Asylum says she was a patient here, some years ago

Name and Medical Designation, } John Wilson

Place of Abode, 37 Monmouth Row, Glasgow

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Robert Oswald
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.D., C.M., Univ. of Glasgow
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Kirkcaldy
 in the County of Kirkcaldy, seen and personally examined
Marion Drummond, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David R. Oswald M.D., C.M.

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marion Drummond to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Sister

Signature

Marie E. P. Drummond

Address

4 Rosbery Place Stirling

Date

May 1st 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Thomas Alexander Lyle Esquire ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Fife at Perth
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Jessie G. V. Drummond, 4 Rosbery Place, Stirling
 Certificates under the hands of David R. Oswald
 and John Wilson Mathie being two Medical Persons

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Marion Drummond, 4 Rosbery Place Stirling Sister
 and that the said Marion Drummond
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Drummond
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Drummond
 which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or so Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fourth day of May
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(Signature)

T. A. Lyle

J.W.

requer

sent and perhaps

at other

M.D.

for

agreed words look

Glasgow

10946

Marion Drummond

Adm^d 1st May 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *John Mathie*
residing at *33 Marlack Row Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Claude Mathie*

(3) State degree of your Petitioner's (3) *son* residing at
Relationship or other *above address*
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Claude Mathie* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *John Mathie*

(4) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *4th* (4) day of *May* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Claude Mathie</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Male 34</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Clergyman (licenced)</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Gartnabel Asylum Glasgow</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>some days</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>3rd attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>29</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or appropriation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | <i>Twice previously in Gartnabel Asylum</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Previous attacks</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>might be</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <i>The Petitioner his father</i> |
| | <i>None</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | } <i>None</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *4th* day of *May* One thousand nine hundred *and seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *John Mathie*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Patrick being a (1) Medical Doctor of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) bloude mathie

and that the said bloude mathie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Having known him for many years. Can say that of late months he has been subject to deep depressions in his spirit, and again to high exaltations. He would speak of having communication with spirits at times; and at other times was suspicious of what people were saying about him. He is quite unreliable in his conduct.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I have been informed by his brother that he attempted suicide by jumping over a bridge five days ago, evidently in a fit of depression.

Name and Medical Designation, } William Patrick, M.D.

Place of Abode, 113 Greenhead St., Bridgeton

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand Glasgow nine hundred and seven years,

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) bloude mathie, licenced clergyman, of 33 North St. Row

and that the said bloude mathie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is extremely confused in mind:—gives irrelevant replies to the simplest questions; talks incoherently to himself. his mental state is such that he cannot care for himself.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been more or less of unsound mind during the last two years, sometimes maniac at other times melancholic; five days ago attempted suicide; twice previously was in this Asylum. Information from his brother John Mathie, 34 North St. Row Glasgow

Name and Medical Designation, } Alex Robertson, M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 11 Woodside Crescent

DATED this 4 day of May One thousand Glasgow nine hundred 7

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laudie A. Oswald being ⁽¹⁾ MR: of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Claude Mathie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Laudie A. Oswald MR:

DATED this second day of May One thousand nine hundred seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Claude Mathie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature John Mathie

Address 33 Monticith Row, Glasgow

Date 2nd May 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hastair Oswald Monson Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽¹⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ John Mathie 33 Monticith Row, Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of William Patrick and Alex. Robertson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Claude Mathie, 33 Monticith Row, Glasgow, Petitioner's Son.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Claude Mathie is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Claude Mathie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Claude Mathie which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixth day of May One thousand nine hundred seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] [Signature]

many
ject to
altations
to spirits
what
is conduct.
the
five
D.
for
larger
your
sel.
moed
of
aly
ml
s
al.
had
mol
ama
; eat
this
D.
P.S.
Glasgow

10947

Claude Mathie

Adm 2nd May 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(b) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (c) Sheriff of the (d) Shire of* Highland *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John H. Martin

residing at 733 Shields Road

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Martin

(e) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (f) brother residing at The West Dowie

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Martin to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John H. Martin

(g) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th (h) day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <u>Andrew Martin</u> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <u>male.</u> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <u>single, 38.</u> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <u>Chief Engineer</u> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <u>Protestant</u> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <u>The West Dowie, 710, Cecil St. Perth.</u> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <u>about a year: rather less.</u> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <u>first</u> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <u>37.</u> |
| (i) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (j) |
| | <u>nowhere</u> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <u>as above</u> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <u>—</u> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <u>no</u> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <u>no</u> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <u>no.</u> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <u>not a pauper.</u> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <u>The brother the petitioner</u> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } |
| | <u>none</u> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of May One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(To be signed by the party applying) John H. Martin

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Matheson
being a (1) Mrs., Chrs Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern
District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Martin
and that
the said Andrew Martin is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and stupid in manner and appearance, and confused mentally, being unable to answer simple questions accurately. He is subject to fits of extreme mental depression during which he entertains suicidal intentions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am told by his brother (Mr J. H. Martin) that on one occasion he secreted about him a knife, with the intention of committing suicide, but failed to do so, giving himself in charge of the Police at Darnley, where he was staying.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Matheson M.B.

Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand
nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Henry J. Milligan
being a (1) M. B. Ch. B. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Eastern
District Hospital, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Martin
and that
the said Andrew Martin is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks in a dull manner and appears to have difficulty in fixing his attention on his surroundings. He gives ludicrous answers to very easy questions. He is much troubled with insomnia and states that he is very subject to fits of depression which prevents him sleeping. He does not articulate clearly.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) This brother states, and the patient concurs, that on one occasion his depression was so great that he got possession of a knife with which he intended to commit suicide but surrendered to police to prevent him doing himself injury.

Name and Medical Designation, Henry J. Milligan M. B. Ch. B.

Place of Abode, Eastern District Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Matheson
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.B. Ch.B., Glasgow Eastern District ^{(1) State medical qualification.}
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Hospital, Glasgow ^{(2) State place of examination.}
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Andrew Martin, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel ^{(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.}

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this 10th day of May One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.
Alex. Matheson M.B.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature John H. Martin
 Address 733 Shields Road, Glasgow
 Date 10 May 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Esquire ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute ^{(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.}
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark ^{(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.}
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ John H. Martin ^{(3) Insert Name and Designation.}
433 Shields Road, Glasgow
 Certificates under the hands of Alexander Matheson
 and Henry J. Milligan being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Andrew Martin from the Eastern District Hospital Glasgow. Petitioner ^{(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.}
 and that the said Andrew Martin
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of Unsound Mind ^{(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.}

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Martin as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Martin which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this Eleventh day of May
 One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

[Signature]

ed
 no
 depression

an
 occasion
 monthly
 & of

low

em

is
 is very
 int.

occasion
 with
 B. Ch. B.
 Glasgow

[Signature]

10948

Quarac Martin

Adm^d 10th May 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of *Arch^d McArthur*,
residing at *Braegno Islay*,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Bessie McArthur*

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *Sister at present a Voluntary Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnabel*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Bessie McArthur* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Arch^d McArthur*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *17th* (4) day of *May* One thousand *eight* hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Bessie McArthur</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female, 34 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single.</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Hotel Keeper</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Braegno Islay.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Gartnabel Asylum</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Nine Months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>First</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>26 years</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | <i>Not previously under Examination</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), | <i>nine months</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>Change of life.</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>No</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>No</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>No</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>Kelbarrow, Islay.</i>
<i>(not a pauper)</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>Arch^d McArthur, Braegno Islay.</i>
<i>Brother</i>
<i>Intimely not known as the family</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>—</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *17th* day of *May* One thousand *eight* hundred and *seven*
(To be signed by the party applying) *Arch^d McArthur*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Walter Renton being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bessie McArthur (at present a voluntary patient in Gartnavel Royal Hospital) the said Bessie McArthur is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

(6) State the facts.

- Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1. Patent absolutely refused to speak in answer to questions.
 2. She does not seem to be approached by anyone outside of her own place to place in an orderly fashion.
 3. She tries to push people away from her as if she always tries to take off her clothes. She is also of unsound mind.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She refuses to eat unless to be fed by a spoon against her will. She has to be kept in bed in clothes otherwise she would go about in a naked condition.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.
Place of Abode, 81 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow W.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Simon Fritham being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Bessie McArthur (at present a voluntary patient in Gartnavel Royal Hospital) the said Bessie McArthur is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
- She has generally the appearance of a person of unsound mind, does not answer simple questions: utters mere inarticulate moans: & is very resistive.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

None in charge says that she would have been either of value prevented

Name and Medical Designation, James Simon Fritham M.B. Ch.B.
Place of Abode 17 Ashton Row. Glasgow.

DATED this 17th day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

My Sister

Signature and Address

Archd. M. Arthur, Bridgemoor, Glasgow.

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archd. M. Arthur, Bridgemoor, Dalry,

Certificates under the hands of John Wallace Renton and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Bessie M. Arthur from Gartnavel Royal Asylum, Glasgow, and that the said Bessie M. Arthur is a person of unsound mind,

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bessie M. Arthur as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bessie M. Arthur which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] J. W. MacKinnon

gan
yle
ow.
under
Cas
egant
wara
3 CHB
gaw.W.
eri

1949

Bessie M^o Arttun

Adm^d 18th May 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(3) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark* and his Substitutes.

The Petition of *William Taylor*,
residing at *84 Dixon Avenue Crosshill*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor*
your Petitioner's (2) wife residing at

(4) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

above address
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(5) The date of the
Petition must be within
fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *27th* (4) day of *May* One thousand

nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 47</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>formerly children's nurse</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>84 Dixon Avenue Crosshill</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>ditto and at Gartnabel Asylum</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>some years months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Third</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>40</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment, | } <i>Gartnabel Asylum on two occasions</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>as above</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Previous Attacks</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>No</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>No</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <i>not a pauper</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>Her husband the Petitioner</i>
<i>A brother was insane</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *27th* day of *May* One thousand *nine* hundred and *seven*

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Leach being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Dixon Avenue

in the County of Leicestershire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Ms. Elizabeth Taylor or McCallum or Taylor and that Ms. Elizabeth Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The patient is restless & excited: She suffers from delusions "She is promoting a limited Company for the benefit of her son Sam. Her company to include Bows, Taylors boot shops and other concerns"

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband the late Wm Taylor tells me she has been ordering & having sent home. Furniture: Clocks &c. totally unnecessary purchases. She has been doing washings and hanging things to dry round the room

Name and Medical Designation, } Henry Leslie Graham Leach M.D.

Place of Abode, 70 Dixon Avenue

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham being a (1) M.D. Univ. Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum & Retreat

in the County of Lancashire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth M. Callum or Taylor of 84 Dixon Avenue Crosshill & at present an inmate of Royal Asylum & Retreat and that the said Elizabeth M. Callum or Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is restless & excited incoherent & while talking is continually shifting the bed clothes as if making the bed. She does not know the day of the week, nor her birth place, states she has had no breakfast this morning which is contrary to fact.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The matron says that she was being shown me imaginary mother in bed this morning.

Name and Medical Designation, } J. Gibson Graham M.D., M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode 17 Albert Road, Dewsbury, Wigan

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eight

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Esq
 being (1) a doctor of medicine of Glasgow University (1) State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 84 Dixon Avenue (2) State place of examination.
 in the County of Leith, seen and personally examined
W^{rs} Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor W^{rs} McCallum
 & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry Leslie Graham Esq M.D.

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand nine
 hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Taylor
84 Dixon Avenue Crosshill
 Date May 25th 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Master Donald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Leith (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Taylor (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
84 Dixon Avenue Crosshill Glasgow
 Certificate under the hands of Henry Leslie Graham Esq and James Gibson Graham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
 and that the said Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty eighth day of May One thousand nine
 hundred and seven years

Attest Meir Kemp

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

SW

10950

Elizabeth McCallum or Taylor

admi^d 25th May 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John A. Stewart
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald*
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Third* day of *June*.
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*.

John Albert Stewart
Adm^d 3rd June 07



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Elizabeth Robb

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Thirteenth* day of *May.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Sanction not acted on



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Mary Russell

as a voluntary patient into

Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-third* day of *May,*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Mrs Mary Russell

adw 23 May 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Elizabeth Rae

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-third* day of *May,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Elizabeth Rae

acm^d 23rd May 1907

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire or Stewartry. of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Ella Marion Yeats Beaumaris Bridge of Weir

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Hutchison Yeats

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Hutchison Yeats to the Glasgow Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Ella M. Yeats

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand

hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length. } Robert Hutchison Yeats
2. Sex and Age, } Male, 49 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any). } Civil Engineer to 38 years, now Advertising Agent - Church of Scotland
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode, } Beddingston
7. Place where Found and Examined, } Beaumaris Bidge of Weir
8. Length of time Insane, } seven weeks
9. Whether First Attack, } first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } 49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3) } no previous treatment -
12. Duration of Existing Attack, } seven weeks
13. Supposed Cause, } Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } no
15. Whether Suicidal, } no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, } no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } Mrs. Elizabeth Yeats (mother of the patient) & Royal Sh. Gruek. Family no other members of the family insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or examination thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of June 1907 One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Ella M. Yeats

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Sandeman
 being a (*) Bachelor in Medicine & Doctor in Surgery Glasgow University
 and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician and Surgeon
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Bealmarrais
Bridge of Weir in the County of
Burrowshill separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (*) Robert Hutchison Yeats
 and that
 the said Robert Hutchison Yeats is a (*) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz. :-

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Delusions - listening to & answering telephone calls. (210 telephone in house) fancies he has killed a man in field opposite house. Using violence to his nurses.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

(*) John Kevin - male nurse - patient in great terror - pursued by four men when out. Telephoning at bedroom wall. Crawling under bed to speak to imaginary people.

(*) Nurse Hoshillips - imaginary telephone. Got in own house.

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Sandeman M.D. Ch.M.
 Place of Abode, Kevin, Bridge of Weir.

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ seven
 hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
 being a (*) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
 and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician and Surgeon
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Bealmarrais
Torr Road Bridge of Weir in the County of
Burrowshill separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (*) Robert Hutchison Yeats
 and that
 the said Robert Hutchison Yeats is a (*) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz. :-

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Incoherence, delusions; slow and uncertain cerebration; difficulty in articulation.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Delusions regarding persons and objects around him, violence, change in conduct and affections

Name and Medical Designation, H. Boyd Thomson M.D. F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Lambhock Bridge of Weir

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ nine
 hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holichris being ⁽¹⁾ M.D. Dub. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Barnhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Hutchison Yeats, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Barnhill Glasgow

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. D. Holichris

DATED this 11th day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ seven hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Hutchison Yeats to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Wife

Signature and Address

Ella M. Yeats

Date June 11th 1907.

Beaumaris Bridge of Weir

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Bruce Morrison MacKenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Ella Marion Yeats, Beaumaris, Bridge of Weir Certificate under the hands of Walter Sandeman and A. Hyslop Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Robert Hutchison Yeats, Beaumaris, Bridge of Weir, Glasgow and that the said Robert Hutchison Yeats is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU TO receive the said Robert Hutchison Yeats as a Patient into the Barnhill Asylum at Glasgow, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Hutchison Yeats which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twelfth day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ seven hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Barnhill Asylum of Glasgow

[Signature]

W. M. M. M. M. M.

University

Telephone house

nr under

N.W.

City

amies

D. H. H.

in ce

SW

10957

Robert Abercrombie Yeats

Adm^d 11th June 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

W. Crawford Grievie
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Eleventh* day of *June.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

M^r Crawford Lewis
admi^d 12 June 57

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* *of the* (3) *Shire*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* *of Lanark* *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Robert Ramsay*
residing at *16 Flemington St. Springburn*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *William Gillespie*

your Petitioner's (5) *father-in-law* residing at
above address
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *William Gillespie* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Robert Ramsay*

(6) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *13th* (7) day of *June* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>William Gillespie</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Male 80</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Widowed</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Engine fitter</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>16 Flemington St. Springburn</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Saithwell 7-11 Melworth Terrace</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>one year</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> |
| (8) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (9) |
| | <i>-</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Old age</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>Yes</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>his daughter
Maggie Gillespie or Ramsay
None known</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *13th* day of *June* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Robert Ramsay*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, *Andrew Mack* being a (1) *Bachelor of medicine & Surgery of Glasgow*

and being in actual practice as a (2) *Physician* do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) *Gartloch Hospital, Gartcosh N.B. Lanark* in the County of

visited and personally examined (4) *William Gillespie of 16 Flemington St. Glasgow* separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that

the said *William Gillespie* is a (5) *person of unsound mind* and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) *He is restless and irritable in manner and is rony and resistive in his behaviour. His mind is enfeebled and his memory is impaired. He has delusions eg. he thinks his wife visited him here today and that she lives in a big house in Sauchiehall St. Glasgow as a matter of fact his wife is dead and gone.*
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } *Andrew Mack M.B. Ch.B.*

Place of Abode, *Gartloch Hospital, Gartcosh*

DATED this *thirteenth* day of *June* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, *David Moffat* being a (1) *Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Royal University*

and being in actual practice as a (2) *Physician* do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) *11 Natuntherran* in the County of *Glasgow*

visited and personally examined (4) *William Gillespie of 16 Flemington St. Glasgow* separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that

the said *William Gillespie* is a (5) *person of unsound mind* and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) *He has delusions says he is worth truly millions and is going to build an infirmary with the money. Says he can speak to the King from his house to London*
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } *David Moffat M.B. Ch.B.*

Place of Abode, *11 Natuntherran Glasgow*

DATED this *13th* day of *June* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Meek
 being ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow ^{(3) State medical qualification.}
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Gartloch Hospital ^{(2) State place of examination.}
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Gillespie, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽²⁾ Gartnavel, Glasgow ^{(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.}

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Meek M.B. Ch.B.

DATED this thirteenth day of June One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

*(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on.)*

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive
 therein William Gillespie
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient, } Son-in-law

Signature Robert Ramsay

Address 16 Flemington St. Springburn

Date June 13th 1907

**ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.**

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark ^{(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.}
 having produced to me with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ Robert Ramsay
16 Flemington Street Springburn, Glasgow ^{(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.}
 Certificate under the hands of Andrew Meek ^{(2) Insert Name and Designation.}
 and David Moffat being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ William Gillespie ^{(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.}
William Gillespie, of 16 Flemington Street Springburn, Glasgow
 and that the said William Gillespie
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind ^{(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.}

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said William Gillespie
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Gillespie
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fourteenth day of June
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Alastair Mackenzie

and
 is named
 He
 ted from
 ce in
 at his
 B
 took

only
 au

10952

William Gillespie

adm^d 13th June 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(3) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(4) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Miss Jane Brown*
residing at *21 Thornwood Drive Parkhead Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *John Brown*
your Petitioner's (2) *brother residing here with her*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *John Brown* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Jane Brown*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *19th* (4) day of *June* One thousand

nine hundred and *Seven.*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>John Brown</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>male - 55.</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Marine Engineer & much abroad. Went thro the Boer war & was an Engineer at De Beers Diamond Mine.</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Established Church</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>21 Thornwood Drive. Has only been</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>6 Albertgate } 3 months at</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>Glasgow - and } Home</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>Has been ill for about a year</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>Yes</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2) | } <i>54 or so</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>never in asylums</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>As above</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>Injury to head, & shock, by an engine having been started while he was still within its machinery</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <i>No</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>No</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <i>No</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>Not a pauper</i>
<i>He believes is his</i>
<i>older & nearest relative</i>
<i>now known</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } <i>None</i> |

(2) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or appropriation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *19th* day of *June* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven*
(To be signed by the party applying) *Jane Brown*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, David Yecowles being a (1) M.D. Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Albermarle Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Brown, Engineer and that the said John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Weakness of Mind & Memory; Defective articulation; Is labouring under General Paralysis of the Insane and is quite unfit to guide himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister says, that his letters are no longer intelligible, that his mind has become much weakened especially during the past few weeks, and that he is unfit to guide himself & that his conduct is foolish & unbecoming

Name and Medical Designation, } Diploma in Med. Edin.

Place of Abode, 6 Albermarle Glasgow

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Walter Renton being a (1) M.B. ChB. Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Brown, Engineer and that the said John Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
 1. Patient has reached a point where he tries to speak & does so indistinctly.
 2. His memory is retained as to past events etc.
 3. He has very grand ideas as to the great work he possesses, which he will do with it.
 4. I consider patient to be labouring under general Paralysis of the brain & that he is of unsound mind.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } John W. Renton M.B. ChB

Place of Abode, 91 Highland Road Glasgow W.

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Yellowlees
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.D. Eden,
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Gartnavel
Gartnavel
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Brown 21 Thornwood Drive, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

David Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 17th day of June One thousand
 nine hundred and seventeen.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Brown of 21 Thornwood Drive to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Sister

Signature

Jane Brown

Address

21 Thornwood Drive

Date

Glasgow

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Miss Jane Brown
21 Thornwood Drive, Partick, West, Glasgow

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of David Yellowlees
 and John Wallace Renton being two Medical Persons

qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾
John Brown 21 Thornwood Drive, Partick, West, Glasgow
Petitioner brother

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said John Brown
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of Unsound Mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said John Brown

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Brown
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentieth day of June
 One thousand nine hundred and seventeen years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

A. O. Mackenzie

ef.
 ch
 s
 al
 2
 etc.
 with it
 eneral
 and mind
 ChB
 on W.

10953

John Brown

adm^d 18th June 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* of the (3) *Shire*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—
The Petition of *James Hendrie*
residing at *2, Inverleith Gardens, Broomhill, Partick*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Elizabeth Douglas*
your Petitioner's (5) *Friend (acting for brother)* residing at
Bracehead Cottage, Bridge of Weir
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Elizabeth Douglas* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *James Hendrie*

DATED this *19th* (4) day of *June* One thousand
nine hundred seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Elizabeth Douglas</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>59 single</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>no occupation</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Bracehead Cottage, Bridge of Weir</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>at Glasgow Royal Asylum</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>some years.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>3rd attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>unknown</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2) | } <i>In Glasgow Royal Asylum on 3 previous occasions.</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>some years—</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>unknown</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <i>no</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>no.</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } — |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>Thomas Douglas - Bracehead Cottage Bridge of Weir.</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } |

(2) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approval thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *19th* day of *June* One thousand nine hundred *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *James Hendrie*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Bannan Sloan
 being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastnave
Asylum in the County of
 separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Douglas, of Braehead and that
Cottage, Bridge of Weir,
 the said Elizabeth Douglas is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz. :-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Robert wears a strange expression & shows very
 worried on being asked questions. Her memory is
 deficient. She cannot tell the day of the week or the month
 of the year. In first question she stated this was winter.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She is said to be quite unable to look after
 herself or to attend to her work

Name and Medical Designation, } Alexander Sloan. M.D.

Place of Abode, } 54 Roseland St. Glasgow W.

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson
 being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal
Asylum, Gt. Nave, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Douglas, of Braehead and that
Cottage, Bridge of Weir, Speintown
 the said Elizabeth Douglas is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz. :-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She lies in a
 stuporose and motionless state. Shows no
 comprehension of the simplest enquiries: can give
 no account of herself: Shows all the symptoms
 of chronic brain disease associated with dementia

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sister MacCollum in private told Elizabeth Douglas
 has to be fed like a child: that she is very dirty in
 her habits: unable to take care of herself in any
 way.

Name and Medical Designation, } R. O. Adamson. M.D.

Place of Abode } 15 Grosvenor Crescent Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff)

I, the undersigned, Thomas F. Goldie - Scot
 being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinb. Univers. (1) State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum (2) State place of examination.
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Douglas, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) _____ (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. F. Goldie - Scot

DATED this 19th day of June One thousand nine hundred seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth Douglas to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Friend acting for brother

Signature

James Hendrie

Address

2 Inverclyde Gardens, Broomhill

Date

19th June 1907.

Partick.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark of (3) James Hendrie having had produced to me, with a Petition in the instance of (4) Elizabeth Douglas, Broomhill, Partick. (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state (5) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (6) State whether a County or Stewartry. (7) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Alexander Bankier Sloan and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Douglas, Broomhill, Partick. (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state (5) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (6) State whether a County or Stewartry. (7) Insert Name and Designation.

and that the said Elizabeth Douglas is a (6) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Douglas as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Douglas which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow.] this twentieth day of June One thousand nine hundred seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Robert Oswald Adamson

10.9574
Elizabeth Douglas
Adm^d June 19th 1907



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Thomas Douglas
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Ferri
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twentieth* day of *June,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Thomas Doyce

Adm^d 20th June 57

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (²) *Sheriff* of the (³) *Shire*
(²) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—
The Petition of *Agnes Stocks Dalgleish or Linning*
residing at *Ferndean Kelbride Crescent Dumbland*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish*
your Petitioner's (⁴) *brother* residing at
2 Annan Place Largo
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(⁴) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Agnes Stocks Linning*

(⁵) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *24th* (⁶) day of *June* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>male - 62 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Buttle Dealer</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Roman Catholic</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Ferndean, Kelbride Crescent, Dumbland</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>2 Annan Place Largo</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>one week</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>First attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>—</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (⁷) | } <i>never been under examination & treatment.</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>one week</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>Influenza & slight apoplectic seizure</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <i>No, maybe</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>yes</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <i>no: a pauper</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>Ms Linning (Agnes Stocks Dalgleish or Linning) Ferndean, Kelbride Crescent Dumbland. (Sister) Two males here insane.</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } <i>—</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *24th* day of *June* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Agnes Stocks Linning*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William MacCall Boyd being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Annan Place in the County of Largy

visited and personally examined (4) Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that

the said Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) very incoherent in conversation - says he has made three hundred thousand pounds in 3 months - says I have got 3 hands. Entirely incapable of taking care of himself

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) says he is dead & wants to be buried in a sand hole. disquiet at times in conduct suspicious that his wife is doing something with her hands against him - information derived from sister

Name and Medical Designation, William MacCall Boyd M.B.
Place of Abode, Severn House Largy Ayrshire

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Birnie Mackenzie Anderson being a (1) M.B. & F.R.C.S. Glas. Univ. & Fellow Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum in the County of Gartnavel Lanark

visited and personally examined (4) Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish, Bottle-dealer, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that

the said Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental Impression & loss of memory - mixes up dates, names & places; makes false statements about himself - states that he is dead etc. - fatuous - quite unable to look after himself

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, J. B. Mackenzie Anderson M.B. & F.R.C.S.
Place of Abode, 8 Blythburgh Terrace Glasgow W.

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William MacCall Boyd
 being ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of medicine Glasgow University ⁽²⁾ 2 Anna Place
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ Largo
 in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽⁴⁾ Gartnavel Glasgow
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.
⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

William MacCall Boyd M.D.

DATED this 22 day of June One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } sister

Signature Agnes Stocks Luning
 Address Edinboro Hillside Crescent Dunblane
 Date 22 June 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Alastair Cowell Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Landark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Agnes Stocks Dalgleish of Luning, Edinboro Hillside Crescent Dunblane
 Certificates under the hands of William MacCall Boyd
 and John Dunnie Mackenzie Anderson being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish, 2 Anna Place Largo Edinboro
 and that the said Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.
⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty fifth day of June
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel,

[Signature] Alastair Morrison Mackenzie

Place
 date

Letter
 Luning
 date

29
 2
 8

M.

SW

10955

Robert Abercrombie Dalgleish

Adm^d 22nd June 1957



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Adolphine Ehlers
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

W. J. ...
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D^r Oswald.*
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-eight* day of *June,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Adolphus Eklero

Jan^y 29th - June 1907



25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—
(2) Shire or Stewartry. The Petition of James Carmody 12 Arundel Drive Langside Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Frances McCarthy Carmody your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Frances McCarthy Carmody the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Carmody
DATED this 12th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, Annie Frances McCarthy or Carmody
2. Sex and Age, female 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation, Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, RC
6. Previous Place of Abode, 12 Arundel Drive Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined, do Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane, about 1 month
9. Whether first Attack, yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack, 33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment, about 1 month
12. Duration of existing Attack, Death of Brother in Law
13. Supposed Cause, no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no
15. Whether Suicidal, no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, Husband James Carmody, 12 Arundel Drive Langside Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.
DATED this 12th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven
(To be signed by the Party applying) James Carmody

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Colvill being a (*) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Mrs Carmody anne frances m'Carthy or Carmody and that the said Mrs Carmody is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Quite outrageous & does herself harm talks incoherently cannot answer any question intelligently
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Cannot be restrained Behaves very violently

Name and Medical Designation, } Thomas Colvill M.D.
Place of Abode, 14 Queens Drive Crosshill
DATED this 27 day of July One thousand nine hundred and seventeen

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Walter Renton being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery (Glasgow)

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnane in the County of Argyllshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Annie Sheres Annie Sheres McAlly and that the said Annie Sheres McAlly is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Patient will not answer questions intelligently & talks a lot of nonsense. 2. She carries on conversation with persons not present calling them by name. 3. She is very violent, first trying to embrace persons and then trying to throw them down. 4. In my opinion patient is of unsound mind.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: After having had a good breakfast she declared that she had had nothing to eat & that she was being starved.

Name and Medical Designation, } John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.
Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd Glasgow.
DATED this 11th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seventeen

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Colwin being ⁽¹⁾ Doctor of medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 12 Arundel Drive in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Annie Frances McCarthy or Carmody, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Garthnaveil.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas Colwin

DATED this seventh day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Annie Frances McCarthy or Carmody to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address James Carmody
Date 12 Arundel Drive Langside Glasgow
10th July 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Malstair Bould Morison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ James Carmody 12 Arundel Drive, Langside, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Thomas Colwin and John Walker Renton being two Medical Persons

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Annie Frances McCarthy or Carmody 12 Arundel Drive, Langside, Glasgow and that the said Annie Frances McCarthy or Carmody is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of Unsound Mind

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Frances McCarthy or Carmody as a patient into the ⁽⁶⁾ Royal Lunatic Asylum of Garthnaveil and I authorize ⁽⁷⁾ her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Frances McCarthy or Carmody which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twelfth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁸⁾ Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Garthnaveil.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] Malstair Bould Morison Mackenzie

W
rossell

desert
as read
of Annick
at

B. Chubb
Gow.

10.956

Annis Frances McCarty & Carmody

Adm^d 10th July 1907



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

JANE J. GULLAND -----

as a voluntary patient into **Glasgow Royal Asylum**

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

**Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
GLASGOW.**

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this **Thirteenth** day of **July,**

One Thousand Nine Hundred and **Seven.**

Jan J. Luccand.

am^d 13th July 1907

JAN J. LUCAND

London Royal Ass'n

Dr Oswald,

Royal Ass'n,

11, A. S. S. W.

1907

11, A. S. S. W.

1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *Shire*
of *Linlithgow* and his Substitutes, — *Janet Love or Muir*

The Petition of *Janet Love or Muir*
residing at *6 Burnside Terrace, Kelburn*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Matthew Love Junier*
your Petitioner's (3) *Husband Brother* residing at
6 Burnside Terrace, Kelburn
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Matthew Love* *6 Burnside Terrace, Kelburn* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Janet Love or Muir*

(4) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *13th* (4) day of *July* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Matthew Love</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>Male 51.</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Junier</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>6 Burnside Terrace, Kelburn</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>" " " " & Gartnabel</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>6 months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>No</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>33</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | } <i>In Gartnabel in two previous occasions</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) | } <i>as above</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>unknown</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>No</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <i>No</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>might be</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <i>—</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>Sister Janet Love or Muir -
6 Burnside Terrace,
Kelburn</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } <i>—</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *13* day of *July* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Janet Love or Muir*

Don't fill in their
state facts

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, William Alexander Orr being a (2) M.D. & C.M.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (3) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 6

(5) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

Burnside Terrace, Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(6) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Love

and that

(7) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Matthew Love is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

(8) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (8) He suffers from

delusions such as being connected by electric wires to men named James Buchanan and Andrew Purdon and the deceased Jas Grant

(9) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (9)

His son states his mother had to fly from the house. That he has been drugged by his wife obtaining poison from purdon's shop

W.A. Orr

Name and Medical Designation,

William Alexander Orr, M.D. & C.M.

Place of Abode,

Webfield & Olinstone

DATED this

eleventh day of July

One thousand

nine hundred and

seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, John Powan being a (1) Physician & Surgeon M.D.C.M. (Glasg. Univ.)

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Saithnaveil Asylum

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Love and that

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Matthew Love is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from

delusions. Being poisoned by certain individuals, that persons try to hypnotize him, have an influence over him, & he even hears them speaking when they are not present, & has great difficulty in defending himself from their attacks.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been in an asylum at least twice previously.

Name and Medical Designation,

John Powan M.D.C.M. M.P.S.G.

Place of Abode,

10 Wardoide Crescent Glasgow

DATED this

13 day of July

One thousand

nine hundred and

7

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh F. Watson
 being ⁽¹⁾ Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Glasgow
Royal Asylum
 in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined
Matthew Love, Joiner, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh F. Watson, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Matthew Love, Joiner, 6, Burnside Terrace, Hillbarchan, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Janet Love or Muir

Address 6, Burnside Terrace, Hillbarchan.

Date July 11, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Janet Love or Muir
6 Burnside Terrace Hillbarchan.

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of William Alexander Orr
 and John Rowan being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾
Matthew Love 6 Burnside Terrace Hillbarchan Petitioner's brother

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Matthew Love
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Love
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his
 transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Love
 which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fifteenth day of July
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

A. M. Muir

ggpb.

om
 nes
 rem
 ill.
 40
)
 plum
 m
 ed mind
 to
 king
 Whi
 rks.
 ely
 w

10.957

Matthew Love

Adm^d 11th July 1907

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire or Stewartry. of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Law residing at 68, Durward Avenue, Shawlands, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Ramsay

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Ramsay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Law

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, Andrew Ramsay.
2. Sex and Age, male, 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), Bank Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, 48 Durward Road, Cumbernook
7. Place where Found and Examined, Blackwater Foot, Arran and Glasgow Royal Asylum
8. Length of time Insane, Glasgow Royal Asylum
9. Whether first Attack, no, was in G. R. A. 1871 and in Birkbeck Asylum 1872
10. Age (if known) on first Attack, 22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), as above
12. Duration of existing Attack, a few days
13. Supposed Cause, unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no
15. Whether Suicidal, no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, maybe
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane, His cousin the petitioner none known or acknowledged
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Law

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Rutherford being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Seafield, Blackwaterfoot, Arran in the County of Bute, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Ramsay and that the said Andrew Ramsay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has to be held in bed owing to his violence. Is constantly moving about in an insane manner. Has the appearance & action of a person of unsound mind.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William A. Bonnar, who sat up with him during last night, states that he was so violent that three men had to restrain him.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Rutherford M.D.
Place of Abode, Shiskine, Arran

DATED this twentieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow - Lanark in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Ramsay Band Clerk - of 48 Mercat Road, Crossmythen and that the said Andrew Ramsay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Can give no rational account of himself or his recent actions. Rattles from one irrelevant topic to another. Lies with his eyes shut talking foolishly. Says he can hear a young lady whom he knows sobbing outside - (this is utterly impossible). Makes foolish gestures towards me, muttering one for

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) some other person.

Name and Medical Designation, R.O. Adamson M.D.
Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent

DATED this twentieth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Rutherford being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blackwaterfoot in the County of Bute, seen and personally examined Andrew Ramsay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Glasgow (Royal Asylum, Gartnavel). And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.
(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this 20th day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Andrew Ramsay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin

Signature and Address James Law, 68 Dundas Ave., Shawlands
Date 20. July 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff Sheriff Substituted of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Law residing at 68 Dundas Avenue, Shawlands Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Thomas Rutherford and Robert Donald Adamson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Andrew Ramsay and that the said Andrew Ramsay is a (4) person of unsound mind

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Ramsay as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Ramsay which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(6) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twentysecond day of July One thousand nine hundred and Seven

To the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

[Signature] W. G. Moncrieff

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10958

Andrew Ramsay

Adm^d 20th July 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* ⁽¹⁾ *Sheriff* *of the* ⁽²⁾ *County*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark* *and his substitutes,*—

The Petition of *William Rose*
residing at *Holmhead, Hamilton Road, Cambuslang,*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Thomas Rose*
your Petitioner's ⁽³⁾ *son* residing at
Holmhead, aforesaid
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Thomas Rose* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Wm Rose*

(4) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *twelve* ⁽⁴⁾ day of *July* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Thomas Rose</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>Male 18 last birthday</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Apprentice Joiner</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Cambuslang</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>Holmhead aforesaid and at 88
Wallowgate Terrace Kent Road Glasgow</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>about 8 months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>Undiscovered</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>Undiscovered</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | } <i>not previously under examination or treatment</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | } <i>about 8 months</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | } <i>cannot say bodily illness</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | } <i>no - unless as before stated known</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <i>none</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <i>Paternal uncles the father</i> |
| | } <i>none</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | } <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *25th* day of *July* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Wm Rose*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Mackay being a (1) MD & MC Glasgow

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Holmhead Hamilton Drive, Caustland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(5) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Rose and that the said Thomas Rose is a (5) person of unsound mind

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(7) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) States he will not work; they are fools who work, that his father must keep him, and leave enough money to do so. Laughs to himself; goes about aimlessly, looks after inquiries and smiles to himself. Swears at his father, contradicts him and accuses him of not doing him justice.

(8) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Step Mother states that she is afraid to stay in house with him that he is subject to sudden outbreaks of temper; that he attacked and fought with his brother for no adequate reason, and on one occasion his brother had to be rescued from him. Father corroborates above.

Name and Medical Designation, } Hugh Mackay MD

Place of Abode, } Caustland.

DATED this 28th day of July One thousand nine hundred and 4.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Daniel Moffat being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Member of Faculty of Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Walmuth Wren Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(5) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Rose and that the said Thomas Rose is a (5) person of unsound mind

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(7) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) He is dull & stupid in appearance and manner. Has delusions says he is very much annoyed at the noise made by the tones of his inside. He is quite unable to take care of himself.

(8) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Holligan of Wren his father states that for the last eight months he has been peculiar in his behaviour and acting in an insane manner. At times he has been violent.

Name and Medical Designation, } Daniel Moffat M.D. Ch.

Place of Abode, } 11 Walmuth Wren Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Moffat being ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University State medical qualification. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 11 Victoria Street Place of examination. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Rose, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Oswald Worsan Mackay Sheriff Substitute ⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark ⁽³⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry. ⁽⁴⁾ Insert Name and Designation. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽⁵⁾ William Rose ⁽⁶⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state Hornhead Hornhead Road Cambuslangh Certificates under the hands of Hugh Mackay and David Elloffat being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁷⁾ Thomas Rose ⁽⁷⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind. and that the said Thomas Rose is a ⁽⁸⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Rose

as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Rose which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Thomas Oswald Worsan Mackay

sound
that
so
spiras
ins
Lunatic
noted
one
M

10959

Thomas Ross.

Adm^d 25th July 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (2) *The Sheriff* of the (3) *county*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *Argyll and Bute* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *Susan Murchie Anderson* residing at *Anderson Street, Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Edith Agnes Fisher* your Petitioner's (5) *Sister* is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Edith Agnes Fisher* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(5) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Susan Murchie*

(6) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *25* (7) day of *July* One thousand nine hundred and *9*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } *Edith Agnes Fisher*
2. Sex and Age, } *Female, aged 25 years.*
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } *Single.*
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } *no occupation.*
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } *Presbyterian.*
6. Previous Place of Abode, } *Anderson Street, Glasgow.*
7. Place where Found and Examined, } *DO.*
8. Length of time Insane, } *Over a month.*
9. Whether First Attack, } *2nd Attack*
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } *22 years*
- (7) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (8) } *At home*
12. Duration of Existing Attack, } *Over a month.*
13. Supposed Cause, } *unknown.*
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } *No.*
15. Whether Suicidal, } *Yes.*
16. Whether Dangerous to others, } *No.*
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } *DO.*
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } *Mrs Susan Murchie, Anderson St. Glasgow, Sister. Aunt has been insane on several occasions.*
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, }

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *24* day of *July* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*
(To be signed by the party applying) *Susan Murchie*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Allan being a (*) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Anderson in the County of Terrace, Dawson

visited and personally examined (*) Edith Agnes Fisher separately from any other Medical Practitioner, Anderson add that

the said Edith Agnes Fisher is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Appears very depressed, can only get to answer questions with difficulty. Says she took liquid this morning with intention of doing away with herself & thinks she might attempt suicide again if she had opportunity.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her sister, Mrs. James Fisher states that patient has been melancholy for last six months but markedly so for last month. Sleeps little & only for short periods. Always apprehensive of some calamity befalling her. Says she has been very wicked & that her illness is a punishment. This morning she swallowed contents of a vial labeled "Chloroform" believing it to be Sarsaparilla.

Name and Medical Designation, } R. D. Allan, M.D., C.M.

Place of Abode, } 6 Arman Place, Anderson

DATED this twenty-fourth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Macdonald being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Anderson in the County of Terrace, Dawson

visited and personally examined (*) Edith Agnes Fisher separately from any other Medical Practitioner, Anderson and that

the said Edith Agnes Fisher is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She has vacant look & appears depressed mentally & physically. She admits that she is apt very often to feel melancholic, not sleeping at night.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Mrs. Archibald Murdoch, her sister, informs me that she attempted to do to herself a bottle of fluid with intent to hurt herself. She is suspicious & makes a great calamity of about to befall her & her family.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Macdonald M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, } 27 Prince St., Dawson.

DATED this twenty-fourth day of July, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

[Handwritten signature]

10.960

Edith Agnes Fisher

Adm^d 25th July 1907



NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

John Barbour

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm Swan

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-fourth* day of *July*.
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*.

John Barkner

admi^d 31st July 1907

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Sheriff or Stowarty.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Houston Macgregor
3 Weymouth Terrace Paisley Road West Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Macgregor

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

father, residing there is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Macgregor to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnaitch and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

R. H. Macgregor

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } James Macgregor
2. Sex and Age, } Male 70
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } Retired from business, Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, } 3 Weymouth Terrace Paisley Road W. Glasg.
7. Place where Found and Examined, } Police Office Plantation Green
8. Length of time Insane, } About a week
9. Whether First Attack, } Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } 70
- (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) } nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack, } about a week
13. Supposed Cause, } unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } no
15. Whether Suicidal, } no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, } Violent
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } ~~Glasgow~~ not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } Robert Houston Macgregor, Retiree
None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) R. H. Macgregor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Provau being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & L.R.S.Edu

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Plantation Police Office, Govan Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James M. Gregor 3 Weymouth Terrace Paisley Road, Glasgow and that the said James M. Gregor is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Suffer from Delusions, & began to raise an action against various persons for a million of pounds. He becomes excited & even violent from the slightest cause. His conversation is excited, rambling, & quite unconnected, & magnifies his funds as going to poison him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Son states that he has delusions, that he had met the Devil & Arran. & was going to stick a knife into him. Talks incessantly in a rambling & incoherent manner.

Name and Medical Designation, } Sad Provau, M.D. L.R.S.E. Fellow of Pr.S. Glasg

Place of Abode, } 1 Tulliallan Place Paisley Road West Glasgow

DATED this 31 day of July One thousand seven nine hundred and seventy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Raul Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Plantation Police Office, Govan Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James M. Gregor, 3 Weymouth Terrace Paisley Road, Glasgow, and that the said James M. Gregor is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient talks incessantly during the visit & unconsciously, speaks of raising an action against the Town Clerk of Govan for one million pounds, & generally in an excited condition. During my evening visit to him on July 28, he threatened to do harm to me with a penknife; he passed a moment from a condition of comparative quietness into a paroxysm of rage.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has delusions as indicated by his statement when at Govan that he had met the Devil & if he had had a knife he would have stuck it in to her - an old woman. He has behaved in a violent manner completely without reason. He is violent.

Name and Medical Designation, } Raul Stewart, M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, } 6 Bellahouston Terrace, Govan.

DATED this thirty-first day of July One thousand seven nine hundred and seventy years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the _____ Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, _____ Sheriff of the County of _____ having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of _____ Certificates under the hands of _____ and _____ being two Medical Persons

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) _____ and that the said _____ is a (5) person of unsound mind

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said _____ as a Patient into the _____ Asylum of _____ and I authorize _____ his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED [at _____] this _____ day of _____ One thousand nine hundred and _____

To the Superintendent of the _____ Asylum of _____

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] _____

m found slightest misgoin... at my to in a... LSE... r-g... but... usyou

ster... con... tion

ally... ising... ole... dia... had... cut... ar... has... at... had... an old... per... B.C.M... ova.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

10.961

James MacGregor

adm^d 3rd July 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire
of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Brownlie
residing at 1 Allander Avenue Bardowie
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that Janet Brownlie
your Petitioner's (*) wife residing at
Colinhill Cottage Strathaven
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said Janet Brownlie to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said
Asylum.

(*) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(*) The date of the
Petition must be within
fourteen clear days fol-
lowing the dates of the
Medical Certificates.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Brownlie

DATED this 3rd (*) day of August One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <u>Janet Brownlie</u> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <u>Female, 46</u> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <u>Single</u> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <u>Housekeeper</u> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <u>Protestant</u> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <u>Strathaven</u> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <u>Strathaven</u> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <u>13 months</u> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <u>No</u> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <u>33</u> |
| (*) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation there-to. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (*),
<u>June 1906 at Royal Asylum, Glasgow</u> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack,
<u>Since June 1906</u> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause,
<u>Her mother's illness</u> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,
<u>No</u> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal,
<u>No</u> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others,
<u>might be</u> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,
<u>not a pauper</u> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,
<u>Mrs Isabella Brownlie, Colinhill Cottage, Strathaven. Mother</u>
<u>a mile was once in Gartnabel</u> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,
<u>none</u> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Brownlie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Allan Watt
 being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and master in surgery
 of the University of Glasgow
 and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Columhill Cottage
Strathaven in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Janet Brownlie, spinster
Columhill Cottage Strathaven and that
 the said Janet Brownlie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz. :-

(*) State the facts.
 1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull and
apathetic, has an absent look and is got with great
difficulty to answer questions; she says she
ought to be hanged and that she is to blame for
it all. "It" she won't or can't explain

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.
 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has
assaulted her sister Lizzie (Lizzie informs me) and
also "poked" repeatedly & severely with her closed fist
her mother who is a frail old lady. She has also
threatened to choke her.

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Watt M.D.C.M.
 Place of Abode, Greenside Strathaven
 DATED this third day of August One thousand
 nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Patton Petre
 being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine - Master in Surgery
 of Glasgow University
 and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Columhill
Cottage Strathaven in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Janet Brownlie spinster
Columhill Cottage Strathaven and that
 the said Janet Brownlie is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz. :-

(*) State the facts.
 1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is stupid.
looking cannot be fit to answer any question. too
dull to apparently to understand what is said to her. But
when pined for her reason for assaulting her sisters she
is very excited makes a long & rambling statement to the effect
that they drove all they felt - would let her for all treating her

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.
 2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says Janet has struck her on several occasions
lately during periods of great restlessness which come on
at her night time mostly. She does not seem to be aware of it when
mother is in the assault or afterwards. She is in fact under a
delusion.

Name and Medical Designation, Patton Petre M.D.C.M.
 Place of Abode, Fairknowe Strathaven
 DATED this third day of August One thousand
 nine hundred and seven years

Sept

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Allan Watt
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Bachelor of medicine of Glasgow University
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Columhill
Cottage Strathaven
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Janet Brownlie, Columhill Cottage Strathaven and that the said
 Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾
Gartnavel

(1) State Medical Qualification.
 (2) State Place of Examination.

(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Allan Watt M.B.

DATED this third day of August (One thousand
 nine hundred and seven years)

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janet Brownlie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature, John Brownlie

Address, 1 Allander Avenue Bardswell

Date, 3rd Aug. 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Scott Brown Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ John Brownlie 1 Allander Avenue Bardswell

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Notary and Substituted.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Allan Watt and Patton Petrie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Janet Brownlie, Columhill Cottage, Strathaven Petitioner's sister.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Janet Brownlie is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Brownlie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Brownlie which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixth day of August
 One thousand nine hundred seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] R. Scott Brown

sg.p.13.

10962

Saint-Bronnie

Adm^d 3rd August-07

59/35 Royal

No. 5924.



SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A
PATIENT ON TRIAL.

AN Application having been made to the GENERAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
IN LUNACY, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial
of *Miss Margaret C. Geddes* a Patient
in *Glasgow Royal Asylum* together with the
accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by AUTHORITY OF THE
BOARD, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until *8th February 1908.*

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this *Eighth* day of *August*,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

- (1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*
- (2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*
- (3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

Margaret C Geddes
Stat. Probation till 8th Feb'y 1907

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County
of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Abercrombie
residing at 139 Crossflath Grove Beeston Leeds
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that M^{rs} Jessie Macgregg of Abercrombie
your Petitioner's (3) Wife presently residing at
N^o 5 Glencairn Cottage Leith Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said M^{rs} Jessie Macgregg of Abercrombie to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Abercrombie

(4) The date of the
Petition must be within
fourteen clear days fol-
lowing the dates of the
Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of August One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length. | <u>Jessie Macgregg or Abercrombie</u> |
| 2. Sex and Age. | <u>36</u> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed. | <u>Married</u> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any). | <u>None</u> |
| 5. Religious Persession, so far as known. | <u>Protestant</u> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode. | <u>139 Crossflath Grove Beeston Leeds</u> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined. | <u>5 Glencairn Cottage do</u> |
| 8. Length of time Insane. | <u>Nine months</u> |
| 9. Whether First Attack. | <u>Yes</u> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack. | <u>—</u> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2). | <u>None</u> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack. | <u>Childbirth</u> |
| 13. Supposed Cause. | <u>No</u> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy. | <u>No.</u> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal. | <u>No.</u> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others. | <u>No.</u> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable. | <u>—</u> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane. | <u>William Macgregg 5 Glencairn Cottage Beeston Leeds a brother was once in Woodilee Asylum.</u> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars. | <u>None.</u> |

(2) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 10th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. Abercrombie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Jebt
 being a ⁽¹⁾ Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
 and being in actual practice as a ⁽²⁾ Physician
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ 5th Glencastle
Cottage, Scotstoun in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined ⁽⁴⁾ Jessie McGregor or Abercrombie
5th Glencastle Cottage, Scotstoun and that
 the said Jessie McGregor or Abercrombie is a ⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic
 and a proper Person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz. :-

⁽⁶⁾ State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: ⁽⁶⁾

She is unduly depressed and has frequent fits of weeping without cause. She believes she is to be burned at the stake because she does not believe in Jesus Christ.

⁽⁷⁾ State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: ⁽⁷⁾

My Anderson or McGregor, her sister in law informs me that the patient passes the day in weeping, & frequently cannot be induced to leave her bed.

Name and Medical Designation, } George Jebt M.D.

Place of Abode, } 7 Ghydeview, Partick

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James King Patnick
 being a ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the
University of Glasgow,
 and being in actual practice as a ⁽²⁾ Physician
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ 5th Glencastle
Cottage, Scotstoun in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined ⁽⁴⁾ Jessie McGregor or Abercrombie
5th Glencastle Cottage, Scotstoun and that
 the said Jessie McGregor or Abercrombie is a ⁽⁵⁾ Insane
Person and a proper Person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz. :-

⁽⁶⁾ State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: ⁽⁶⁾ *She is melancholic & haunted by fear of future punishment on account of sin known to everyone, but which she refuses to divulge. She states that in consequence she is sent out of the Kingdom.*

⁽⁷⁾ State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: ⁽⁷⁾

Name and Medical Designation, } J King Patnick M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, } 14 Orbonhill Avenue, Partick

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand
 nine hundred & seven.

J. King Patnick

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Jubb
 being ⁽¹⁾ Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 5-Glenaele
Cottages, Scotstoun
 in the County of Kempfer, seen and personally examined
Jessie Macgregor or Abercrombie, and that the said
 Person is of Unsound Mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Glasgow

(1) State Medical Qualification.
 (2) State Place of Examination.

(3) State Place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

George Jubb M.D.

DATED this twelfth day of August One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein M^{rs} Jessie Macgregor or Abercrombie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Husband

Signature,

W. Abercrombie

Address,

139 Grosvenor Grove, Brompton, London

Date,

6th August 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ William Abercrombie
139 Grosvenor Grove, Brompton, London

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Depute, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of George Jubb
 and James King Patrick being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

Jessie Macgregor or Abercrombie 5 Glenaele Cottages Scotstoun,
Glasgow, Petitioner's wife

and that the said Jessie Macgregor or Abercrombie
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ lunatic or an insane person

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of Unsound Mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU TO receive the said Jessie Macgregor or Abercrombie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Macgregor or Abercrombie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eightth day of August
 One thousand nine hundred seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Mark George Davidson

10.963

Jessie Macgregor or Abercrombie
Adm^d 7th August 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Sarah Murray

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Tenth* day of *August.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Sarah Murray

admi^d 10th August 1907

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Abraham Rosenthal residing at 14 Fagnal, Hampstead, London humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rose Rosenthal

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. your Petitioner's (4) sister residing at 331, St. George's Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rose Rosenthal to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Abraham Rosenthal

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates. DATED this 15th (4) day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, . . . Rose Rosenthal
2. Sex and Age, . . . female, 29.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), . . . none.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . . . Jewish.
6. Previous Place of Abode, . . . 331 St. George's Road.
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . .
8. Length of time Insane, . . . more or less for 5 years.
9. Whether First Attack, . . . no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, . . . not known probably about 24 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2) . . . been in nursing home never in asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack, . . .
13. Supposed Cause, . . .
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, . . . no
15. Whether Suicidal, . . . yes. has attempted suicide at least once
16. Whether Dangerous to others, . . . no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, . . . not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, . . . Father, Rosenthal, 331, St. George's Road. Brother committed suicide; sister is weak-minded.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, . . . none

(6) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven Jean (To be signed by the party applying) Abraham Rosenthal

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Carmell, being a (*) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 28 West Princes Street, Glasgow in the County of Parish separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Rose Rosenthal, of 331 St George's Road, Glasgow. and that

the said Rose Rosenthal is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She is very restless, excited & impulsive, and she suffers from delusions, such as, that she is about to be married to a certain nobleman, and that she is to be endowed with great wealth.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her brother states that she has been very unsettled for several months, and has recently become quite unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, } J. Carmell L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent W. Glasgow.

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Fuleau being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) The Royal Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Rose Rosenthal of 321 St George's Road, Glasgow and that

the said Rose Rosenthal is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She is restless, excited & talkative, & suspicious. She does not answer ordinary questions frankly. She has the delusion that she is inspired by the Almighty in all her actions, & is fighting for the liberty of her race (Jewish). She has an exalted notion of her own powers.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, } J. Gibson Fuleau M.A., M.B., Ch.

Place of Abode, 17 Ashton Terrace, Bonmahill, Glasgow

DATED this Fifteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

Sept. 13.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Laudoo A. Oswald being ⁽¹⁾ MB & Glasgow Unversity hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Gartnavel Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Rose Rosenthal, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel

(1) State medical qualification examination.

(2) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Laudoo A. Oswald

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Rose Rosenthal to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Brother

Signature

A. Rosenthal

Address

14 Froyal London N.W.

Date

13. August 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Mark George Davidson Esquire ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Alexander Rosenthal 14 Froyal, Hampstead, London.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stowarty.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and James Gibson Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Rose Rosenthal 331 St Georges Road, Glasgow. Petitioners sister.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Rose Rosenthal is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rose Rosenthal as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rose Rosenthal which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(Signature)

Mark George Davidson

buys
from

others,
our
carried

y
cutly

of
ow.

au.
son

Sept 13.

10964

Rose Rosenthal

Adm^d 13th August 1907

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the Sheriff* of the (2) *Shire*
(3) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *John Crichton*
residing at *Caosa maie Parkhill Avenue Rutherglen*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Mary Crichton*

(4) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (5) *Aunt* residing at
above address
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Mary Crichton* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *John Crichton.*

(6) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *14th* (7) day of *August* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } *Mary Crichton*
2. Sex and Age, } *Female 83*
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } *Single*
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } *formerly a seamstress*
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } *Protestant*
6. Previous Place of Abode, } *Caosa maie Parkhill Avenue Rutherglen*
7. Place where Found and Examined, } *do*
8. Length of time Insane, } *some months*
9. Whether First Attack, } *Yes*
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } *-*
- (8) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (9) } *-*
12. Duration of Existing Attack, } *as above*
13. Supposed Cause, } *Old Age*
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } *No*
15. Whether Suicidal, } *No*
16. Whether Dangerous to others, } *No*
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } *not a pauper*
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } *Her brother Alexander Crichton 35 Balgonie St. Perth None known*
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } *none*

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *14th* day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *John Crichton*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, George William Coats
being a (1) M.B.C.H.B. Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cassa Marie
Parkhill Avenue Rutherglen in the County of
Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Crichton, Cassa Marie
Parkhill Avenue Rutherglen and that
the said Mary Crichton is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Senile Dementia.
Complete loss of memory. She is continually
conversing with people who are not present,
and with imaginary persons

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } George William Coats M.B.C.H.B.

Place of Abode, 54 High St Paisley.

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop.
being a (1) M.B. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cassa Marie
Parkhill Avenue - Rutherglen in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Crichton, residing
there and that
the said Mary Crichton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a
State of mental weakness - rambling and
incoherent in conversation, and it is with
difficulty she can be roused to speak
or action - (Senile Dementia).

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } James Dunlop M.B.

Place of Abode, 36 Berkeley St, Glasgow J.G.P.B.

DATED this 14th day of August One thousand
nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George William Coats
 being (1) M.B.Ch.B. Glasgow University (2) Parkhill Avenue Rutherglen State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rutherglen State place of examination.
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Creighton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

George W Coats
 DATED this thirteenth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Creighton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Nephew

Signature

John Creighton

Address

2202 Marie Parkhill Avenue Rutherglen

Date 14th August 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Mark George Davidson Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
 of the (2) County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Creighton
Car-a-Marie, Parkhill Avenue, Rutherglen.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of George William Coats
 and James Dunlop being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

Mary Creighton Car-a-Marie, Parkhill Avenue Rutherglen
 and that the said Mary Creighton

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

is a (5) Person of unsound mind

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Creighton as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Creighton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixteenth day of August
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Mark George Davidson

M.B.Ch.B.

h.B.

gow J.G.P.B.

10965

Mary Leighton

Adm^d 15th August 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

⁽¹⁾ Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* ⁽²⁾ *Sheriff* *of the* ⁽³⁾ *Sheriffdom*
⁽⁴⁾ *Shire or Stewartry.* *of Argyll and Bute* *and his Substitutes,—*
The Petition of *Mrs Mary Cairns, Widow,*
residing at *33 Nelson Street Greenock,*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Alexander Cairns*
⁽⁵⁾ *your Petitioner's* ⁽⁶⁾ *son* *33 Nelson St Greenock & presently at Janefield Arrol, Robtson* ⁽⁷⁾ *residing at*
Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Alexander Cairns* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Mary Cairns*

⁽⁸⁾ The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *seventeenth* ⁽⁹⁾ day of *August* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	} <i>Alexander Cairns</i>
2. Sex and Age,	} <i>male, 32 years.</i>
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	} <i>single</i>
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	} <i>working tender</i>
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	} <i>Protestant</i>
6. Previous Place of Abode,	} <i>33 Nelson St Greenock</i>
7. Place where Found and Examined,	} <i>Janefield Robtson</i>
8. Length of time Insane,	} <i>5 days</i>
9. Whether First Attack,	} <i>no</i>
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	} <i>31 years</i>
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment ⁽¹⁰⁾ ,	} <i>Craig House Edinburgh</i>
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	} <i>5 days</i>
13. Supposed Cause,	} <i>not known</i>
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	} <i>no</i>
15. Whether Suicidal,	} <i>no</i>
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	} <i>no</i>
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	} <i>—</i>
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	} <i>Mother — Mary Cairns 33 Nelson St Greenock A patient uncle was charge</i>
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	} <i>none.</i>

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *16* day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying)

Mary Cairns

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, George Bewick
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Jamefield
in the County of

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Alexander Cairns

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

and that
the said Alexander Cairns is a (*) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

(*) Lame, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) that he is restless irritable, and continually talking in a rambling disconnected way and performs many purposeless acts inclined to be quarrelsome without cause, and suns himself by contorting his face before a mirror.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) his sister (Mary Cairns) tells me that he has slept very little for a week, laughs and cries alternately and is constantly talking nonsense. he has once or twice threatened her with violence

Name and Medical Designation, } George Bewick

Place of Abode, Marbank Rothsay

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, David Johnston Perry
being a (*) M.B. & Ch. in Glasgow University

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Jamefield
in the County of

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Alexander Cairns

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

and that
the said Alexander Cairns is a (*) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He has all the looks of an insane man. at times he won't speak. at other times he talks incoherently, laughs & to himself & makes grimaces. he does not sleep at nights & is at times violent.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) his mother & sister say he won't sleep at night. he talks & laughs at times & is inclined to be violent.

Name and Medical Designation, } D. J. Perry M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Bathning Lodge

DATED this 16th day of Aug One thousand nine hundred and 7.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
 being ⁽¹⁾
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾
 in the County of _____, seen and personally examined _____, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical
 qualification.
 (2) State place of
 examination.

(3) State place at
 which Asylum is situ-
 ated.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand
 nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive
 therein
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, *Robert Sharp Esquire* ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ *Shire of Dumfries*
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ *Mrs Mary Cairns*
Widow residing at 33 Nelson Street Greenock
 Certificates under the hands of *John George Dewrick*
 and *David Johnston Kinney M.B., Ch.M.* being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾
Alexander Cairns residing at 33 Nelson Street Greenock
 and that the said *Alexander Cairns*
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ *person of unsound mind*
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said *Alexander Cairns*
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise *him*
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said *Alexander*
Cairns which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether
 Sheriff, Sheriff-Sub-
 stitute, Steward, or
 Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a
 County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and
 Designation.

(4) Describe him,
 and if a Pauper, state
 so.

(5) Lunatic, or an
 Insane Person, or an
 Idiot, or a Person of
 unsound mind.

DATED [at *ROBURNSAY*] this *eighteenth* day of *August*
 One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Robert Sharp S.S.

10.966

Alexander Cairns

adm^d 16th August 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward, *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *County*
(3) Shire or Stewartry, of *Leven* and his Substitutes,—
The Petition of *Jean C. Mitchell*
residing at *Widdelock Green, Ayrshire,*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *William Campbell Mitchell*
(2) State degree of your Petitioner's (2) *Husband* residing at
Relationship or other *Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel, a voluntary patient,*
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *William Campbell Mitchell* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Jean C. Mitchell*

DATED this *16th* (4) day of *August* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,</p> <p>2. Sex and Age,</p> <p>3. Married, Single, or Widowed,</p> <p>4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),</p> <p>5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,</p> <p>6. Previous Place of Abode,</p> <p>7. Place where Found and Examined,</p> <p>8. Length of time Insane,</p> <p>9. Whether First Attack,</p> <p>10. Age (if known) on First Attack,</p> <p>(4) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.</p> <p>11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)</p> <p>12. Duration of Existing Attack,</p> <p>13. Supposed Cause,</p> <p>14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,</p> <p>15. Whether Suicidal,</p> <p>16. Whether Dangerous to others,</p> <p>17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,</p> <p>18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,</p> <p>19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, }</p> | <p><i>William Campbell Mitchell</i></p> <p><i>Male. 60 years.</i></p> <p><i>Married.</i></p> <p><i>Commission Agent.</i></p> <p><i>Protestant</i></p> <p><i>Green Ayrshire</i></p> <p><i>Gartnabel Asylum,</i></p> <p><i>Four months.</i></p> <p><i>Yes</i></p> <p><i>as above.</i></p> <p><i>~</i></p> <p><i>Four months,</i></p> <p><i>Mental Worry</i></p> <p><i>no.</i></p> <p><i>Yes.</i></p> <p><i>Yes.</i></p> <p><i>not a Pauper.</i></p> <p><i>Grandfather (maternal) was under restraint.</i></p> <p><i>✓</i></p> |
|---|---|

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *16th* day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Jean C. Mitchell*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Roxburgh being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) William Campbell Mitchell Commission Agent - Gartnavel Royal Asylum and that the said William Campbell Mitchell is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Mr Mitchell has been restless irritable and delirious for six months. Three months ago he showed suicidal tendencies. He suffers from delusions thinks his wife is dead and her letters forgeries. Says his food is putrid & refuses it. Has the notion that his being photographed from a dressing table.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) His wife Mrs Jean Mitchell states that her husband talks foolishly to her about voices and being watched and photographed. He denies that she is wife saying she is a matchless.

Name and Medical Designation, } William Roxburgh M.D.

Place of Abode, Barrick House Troon

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Chas. C. Culbert being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Eastvale in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) William Campbell Mitchell Commission Agent - Eastvale Asylum and that the said William Campbell Mitchell is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is suspicious of the food & says that it is being tampered with. He states that his wife was killed recently & that some one resembling her comes to see him here - He hears voices & sees faces through the walls & from the ceiling & has the delusion that he is the object of a conspiracy. He believes that every latent secret himself in the building is known.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) The attendant Ross, states that he is extremely restless seldom sitting down & cannot sleep at night. He is delirious in his delusions about the other patients spying upon him. He refuses to believe that the patients in the corridors are real & says that they are walled dead in order to conceal them.

Name and Medical Designation, } Chas. C. Culbert M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Binninghame Terrace, Glasgow W. J.G.P.B.

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

10.967

William Campbell Mitchell

Adm^d 16th August 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

M. M. H. & Co.
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *twenty-first* day of *August.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Margaret G. Gial

adm^d 22nd August-1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

James Kerr
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *nineteenth* day of *August,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*

James Kerr

Adm^d 19th August 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (¹) *Sheriff* *of the* (²) *Shire*
(³) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark* *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Robert William Finlay*
residing at *13 Hampden Terrace Mount Florida*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Janetta Hay Finlay*
your Petitioner's (⁴) *sister* residing at

(⁵) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

above address
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Janetta Hay Finlay* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Robert W. Finlay*

(⁶) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *22nd* (⁴) day of *August* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Janetta Hay Finlay</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 24</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Housekeeper</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>13 Hampden Ter. Mount Florida</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>do</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>two years</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> |
| (⁷) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (⁸) |
| | <i>nowhere</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Breeding over physical deformity</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>Yes</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>no</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>Her brother the Petitioner</i> |
| | <i>None known</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *22nd* day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Robert W. Finlay*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Stewart Lindal
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Hampden Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Janetta Hay Finlay and that

the said Janetta Hay Finlay is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The patient states that she has, at times a great desire to destroy herself, and at that time she places no value on human life. She has distinct lapses of memory, and complains of pain in the head and giddiness. She has very hysterical symptoms, such as crying and hiding her head in my visit.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Miss Janie Finlay informs me that her sister gives way to violent fits of passion when she attacks herself or anyone beside her. The patient disappeared for a whole day during which she and her sheep appeared, she gave a confused statement of wandering about the city. On Monday last she endeavoured to drown herself in Maxwell Park ornamental pond.

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew Stewart Lindal M.D., F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Wellploch, Newlands, Renfrewshire.

DATED this twenty-second day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Ebenezer Duncanson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Hampden Terrace Mount Florida in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Janetta Hay Finlay and that

the said Janetta Hay Finlay is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient states that at times she feels very aversive to seeing any person, and has the desire to hurt everybody, and that she could destroy herself. She has melancholy thoughts, and frequent giddy attacks.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister states on Monday last she threw herself into the Maxwell Park ornamental pond, and at intervals she has had fits of melancholy.

Name and Medical Designation, Ebenezer Duncanson

Place of Abode, Inver's Park House Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand nine hundred and Seven

J.S.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmae Holckris
 being ^(*) M.D. Dub.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ^(*) Saithnave
Coglin
 in the County of Lancuk, seen and personally examined
Janetta Hay Finlay, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ^(*) Saithnave Glasgow
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

^(*) State medical qualification.

^(*) State place of examination.

^(*) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Holckris

DATED this 22nd day of August ^(*) 1907
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Janetta Hay Finlay to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Brother

Signature

Robert W. Finlay

Address

13 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida

Date

Aug. 22nd 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

David Davidson Balfour Esquire ^(*) Sheriff substitute
 of the ^(*) County of Sanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ^(*) Robert William Finlay
13 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida

^(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

^(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

^(*) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Andrew Stewart Findal
 and Ebenezer Duncan being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ^(*)
Janetta Hay Finlay, 13 Hampden Terrace, Mount Florida
 Petitioners sister

^(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Janetta Hay Finlay
 is a ^(*) Person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janetta Hay Finlay
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janetta Hay Finlay
 which accompanied the said Petition.

^(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-third day of August
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

D. W. Finlay

value
y visit
to fit
into
a grave
she
P. O. S. K.
via
en
Hick
has
6
gon

J. G. R. B.

10968

Janetta Hay Finlay

Adm^d 22nd August - 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Alexander Fleming*
residing at *15 Woodlands, Falkirk*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Barbara Hanson Fleming* residing at your Petitioner's (2) *sister above address with him* is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Barbara Hanson Fleming* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Alex. C. Fleming*

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *23rd* (3) day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *seventy seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Barbara Hanson Fleming</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>female, 44</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>chaise & Ladies Companion</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>44 Tichfield St. Belmarwick</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>3, Queen Margaret Place</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>more than 3 months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>yes just</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>44</i> |
| (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (*), |
| | } <i>nowhere.</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | } <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | } <i>not yet ascertained</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <i>Her brother the petitioner's father was mentally ill & brother is in Strathwood.</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | } <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *25th* day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *seventy seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Alex. C. Fleming*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Currie, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Green Margaret Place N. Kelvin side Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Hanson Fleming previous entry at 44 Tychfield St. Liverpool and that the said Barbara Hanson Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is noisy, restless, incoherent, and suffering from mental lapses, does not give her consent. She is suspicious of her attendants and threatens to throw things at them.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am told that for some months she has been restless and excitable with attacks of weeping and screaming.

Name and Medical Designation, } Robert Currie M.D. F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, 296 Bath St Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan Lees, being a (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Queen Margaret Place, North Kelvin side Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Hanson Fleming previous entry at 44 Tychfield St. Liverpool and that the said Barbara Hanson Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Conducting herself in an unruly manner expressing hatred to her friends around her noisy screaming and violent ringing of bedroom bell.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Restless in her manner talkative, yet incoherent in speech

Name and Medical Designation, } R. Cowan Lees M.D.

Place of Abode, Woodside Place Glasgow

DATED this Monday 23rd day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Cowan Lees
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Bachelor of Medicine, Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 3 Queen Street, in the County of Dunbarton, seen and personally examined Barbara Hanson Fleming, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Robert Cowan Lees M.B.

DATED this Monday third day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Barbara Hanson Fleming to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Protector

Signature Alex C. Fleming

Address 15, Woodlands, Falkirk

Date 23. Aug 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Stuart Duff Thomson Esquire ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Dunbarton having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Alexander Fleming, 15 Woodlands, Falkirk Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirkwood Currie and Robert Cowan Lees

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Barbara Hanson Fleming, 15 Woodlands, Falkirk Fleming's sister and that the said Barbara Hanson Fleming is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Hanson Fleming as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Hanson Fleming which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty fourth day of August.
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

A. S. Thomson

10,969

Barbara Hanson Fleming

Adm^d 23rd August-1907

e

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff of the (3) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,*

The Petitioner of *John Parlane* residing at *Ladyton, Cambuslang* humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Maggie Parlane*

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (5) *daughter* residing at *Ladyton, Cambuslang*. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Maggie Parlane* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNABEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *John Parlane*

(6) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *27* (6) day of *Aug.* One thousand nine hundred and *7*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } *Maggie Parlane*
- 2. Sex and Age, } *female 26 years*
- 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } *Single*
- 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } *comfortable circumstances*
Sometimes in father's shop.
- 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } *Protestant*
- 6. Previous Places of Abode, } *Central Avenue Cambuslang*
- 7. Place where Found and Examined, } *always been at Home.*
- 8. Length of time Insane, } *Been nervous + suffered from*
occasional delusions for 2 years off + on.
- 9. Whether First Attack, } *Yes.*
- 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } *24 yrs.*
- (7) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (8) } *at home during this attack.*
- 12. Duration of Existing Attack, } *as above.*
- 13. Supposed Cause, } *Father's illness; also grandmother's.*
- 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } *No*
- 15. Whether Suicidal, } *No*
- 16. Whether Dangerous to others, } *No*
- 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } *not a pauper*
- 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } *John Parlane, Ladyton, Cambuslang, Father,*
No.
- 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } *none*

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *27th* day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *7*

(To be signed by the party applying) *John Parlane*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John P. Granger being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, &c. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 128 Canning Street, Glasgow, in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Maggie Parlame and that the said Maggie Parlame is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On seeing me, she said "Oh, you have got them too, the darlings!" I said, "What have I got. Oh they are all over you, little evil spirits. She then turned to her father & taking his hand said "What a beautiful ring: that's Mother's hair ring." There was no ring on the finger she touched & looked at. Again she told her father, the nurse was standing with her arms about his neck. There was no nurse present.

(7) State the information from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(2) Her father & mother & sister all tell me that she has taken a dislike to them and other things such as I have myself observed & put down under facts observed by myself.

Name and Medical Designation, John P. Granger L.R.C.P. Ed. &c
Place of Abode, 25 Montcith Row Glasgow

DATED this 26 day of August One thousand nine hundred and 7

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Adam Burns being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 128 Canning Street, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Parlame and that the said Margaret Parlame is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On seeing her for the first time she greeted me effusively and said "Oh you are an awfully nice man I like you" Again she would begin making a statement and either stop in the middle of it, or go off in a second into another topic having no relationship with the first subject of conversation.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father states that she looks upon him with suspicion & fancies he is going to use a dagger or weapon against her

(7) State the information from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Adam Burns M.B. Ch.B
Place of Abode, 147 Greenhead Terrace Bridgeton

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John P. Granger, Physician
 being ⁽¹⁾ Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 12 8
Canning Street
 in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined
Maggie Parlane, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John P. Granger M.R.C.P. etc.

DATED this 26 day of August One thousand
 nine hundred and 7

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Maggie Parlane
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Father

Signature

John Parlane

Address

Ladyton, Cambuslang

Date

29th Aug, 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Robert Jeff Brown Esquire Barrister ⁽⁴⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽⁵⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽⁶⁾ John Parlane
Ladyton, Cambuslang

⁽⁴⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

⁽⁵⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.

⁽⁶⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of John P. Granger
 and William Adam Kerris being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁷⁾
Maggie Parlane, Ladyton, Cambuslang, Petitioner's Daughter

⁽⁷⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

and that the said Maggie Parlane
 is a ⁽⁸⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Maggie Parlane
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Maggie Parlane
 which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽⁸⁾ Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty eighth day of August
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

JW

[Signature]

R. W. Brown

10970

Maggi Parlani

Adm^o 27th August 57

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) County*
 (*) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*
 The Petition of *James Shearer,*
 residing at *268 Crow Road, Partick*
 humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Jane Fleming or Shearer,*
 your Petitioner's (*) *mother* residing at
 (*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *268 Crow Road, Partick,*
 is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Jane Fleming or Shearer* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *James Shearer,*

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *29th* (*) day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Jane Fleming or Shearer.</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female: 61 years.</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Widow</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Domestic.</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>268 Crow Road, Partick.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>do do</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Several months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Second</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>57 years; but suffered from slight attacks from time to time for years</i> |
| (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (*). |
| | <i>Glasgow Royal Asylum in 1903.</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>Several months</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Previous attacks.</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>When depressed.</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>Yes</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>—</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>James Shearer, Son and Petitioner - address as above</i> |
| | <i>Uncertain</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>None.</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *29th* day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven*
(To be signed by the party applying) *James Shearer.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lame, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Carruth
being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh,
and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 268 Crown
Road, Parkside in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Fleming or Shearer,
residing there, Domestic, and that
the said Jane Fleming or Shearer is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very restless,
excited, talkative and incoherent; and she
imagines that her family & friends are all against
her, and violently ill use her. She is quite
irrational in ideas and conduct.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son, Robert Shearer, states that she
has been strange in conduct since January last,
and that she is sleepless, restless & noisy, and requires
to be restrained.

Name and Medical Designation, Carruth M.D. F.R.C.P. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand
nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lame, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert G. Inghis
being a (1) graduate in Medicine & Surgery of the
University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 268 Crown
Road, Parkside in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Fleming or Shearer
residing there, Housewife and that
the said Jane Fleming or Shearer is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited &
noisy, incoherent in her talk and quite
irrational & delusional in her ideas. She imagines
that her family are trying to kill her. She suddenly
became very violent during my examination & had to be restrained.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter Jane states that during the last few
weeks she has been very restless & unsettled, sleepless
at night, & she causes great disturbance in the household
by her outbursts of violence.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert G. Inghis M.D. Ch.

Place of Abode, 3 West Garden St Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand
nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carmell,
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons ⁽²⁾ 268 Crow
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ 268 Crow
Road, Partick,
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jane Fleming or Shearer, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽⁴⁾ Gartnavel
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽⁴⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Carmell M.D. F.R.C.S.

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand
 nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jane Fleming or Shearer to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son

Signature Jas. Shearer
 Address 268 Crow Road, Partick
 Date 29th Aug. 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ James Shearer,
268 Crow Road, Partick,
 Certificates under the hands of John Carmell
 and Robert J. Inglis being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾
Jane Fleming or Shearer 268 Crow Road, Partick
 and that the said
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Jane Fleming or Shearer
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you with the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Fleming
or Shearer which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stowartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirtieth day of August
 One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

W. G. Moncrieff
 [Signature]

10971

Jane Fleming & Shearer

adm^d 29th August 57

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*

(2) Shire or Stewartry.

of *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of

Jessie & Violet Muir
Female & Male

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Mr James Barr or Muir* your Petitioner's (3) *Mother*

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Mr James Barr or Muir* to the *Gertrude Royal Asylum* and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

Jessie Muir, Violet Muir

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *28th* (4) day of *August*. One thousand nine hundred and *4*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,
2. Sex and Age,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,
6. Previous Place of Abode,
7. Place where Found and Examined,
8. Length of time Insane,
9. Whether First Attack,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5),
12. Duration of Existing Attack,
13. Supposed Cause,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,
15. Whether Suicidal,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

James Barr or Muir
Female, *5-5 years*
Widow
House - wife
A respectable
person
"
"
10 Days
First Attack
Never under previous
treatment
System run down, Noisy.
No
"
"
Jessie & Violet Muir
Female, & Male
No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *28th* day of *August* One thousand nine hundred and *4*

(To be signed by the party applying)

Jessie Muir
Violet Muir P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Walker being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Licentiate of the Royal College Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fernlea Thornliebank in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Barr or Muir Housewife Fernlea Thornliebank and that the said Janet Barr or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she is dead and her daughter is dead she does not talk coherently but now and again rambles in her speech.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Nurse in attendance, says she is very incoherent in her talk and abhors refuse nourishment

Name and Medical Designation, } William Walker

Place of Abode, Kirkland Blythshore

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Straug being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fernlea Thornliebank in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Barr or Muir Housewife Fernlea Thornliebank and that the said Janet Barr or Muir is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her talk is rambling & incoherent Says the door of house is locked and her daughter cannot get in; and also one of her daughters is dead.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Bremner Says she is rambling in her talk, and at times refuse food

Name and Medical Designation, } James Straug M.B. Ch.M.

Place of Abode, Thornliebank

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Strang
 being ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of Medicine & Medicine in Surgery ^{(1) State medical qualification.}
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Fernlea Thornliebank ^{(2) State place of examination.}
 in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Janet Barr or Muir, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel ^{(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.}

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Strang

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand
 nine hundred and Seven

*(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on.)*

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Gartnavel
 Asylum to receive therein Janet Barr or Muir
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient,

I Ampletto, Fernlea
Janet Muir, Spursbrueye
Rosie Muir, Thornliebank

Signature and Address

Date

Aug^r 28th 1904

**ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.**

I, William George Scott Moncrieff ^{(1) Sheriff Substituted}
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark ^{(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.}
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Jessie Muir &
Viola Muir Fernlea Thornliebank ^{(3) Insert Name and Designation.}

Certificates under the hands of William Walker
 and James Strang being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾
Janet Barr or Muir, Fernlea, Thornliebank ^{(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.}
and that the said
Janet Barr or Muir is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound
mind ^{(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.}

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Janet Barr or Muir as a patient into the
⁽⁶⁾ Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize ^{(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.}
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
 the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Barr
or Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty eighth day of August
 One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁷⁾ Glasgow Royal Lunatic ^{(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.}
 Asylum of Gartnavel

Jwk.

[Signature]

W. G. Moncrieff

10,972

Sanct Barr or Muir

adm^d 29th August 87

4

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Thomas Stenhouse*
residing at *26 Newton St. Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Barbara Stenhouse*

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) *mother* residing at *above address*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Barbara Stenhouse* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *per* admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Thos. Stenhouse.*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *4th* (4) day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *ninety*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Barbara Stenhouse</i> | |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 30 years</i> | |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> | |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Dressmaker</i> | |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> | |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>26 Newton St.</i> | |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>do. & Gartnabel</i> | |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>& one week</i> | |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>No</i> | |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>—</i> | |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) | <i>—</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Bodily illness</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>Her mother, Margaret Stenhouse
26 Newton St.
& brother was in Gartnabel</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *4th* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *ninety*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Thos. Stenhouse.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Peter Haber Grant being a (1) M.D. & Ch.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

Newton Street in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Steuhouse and that 26 Newton Street, Glasgow

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Barbara Steuhouse is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great mental excitement and screaming aloud; believes that she has done her sister great wrong which is not true.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sleeping very badly and accusing herself of doing wrong. Has been very excited & out of her usual for a week or more. This information supplied by her brother Thomas Steuhouse
Name and Medical Designation, } Peter Haber Grant

Place of Abode, 300 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Nigel Stark being a (1) M.D., F.F.P.S.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

Asylum, Barnard in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Steuhouse, of 26 Newton

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

Street and that Barbara Steuhouse is a (5) lunatic

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Excitement, screaming, refusal to answer questions, restlessness, continual movement. She is quite unable to take care of herself.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Will not speak as told me by the Charge nurse.

Name and Medical Designation, } Nigel Stark M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Newton Place, Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Napier Grant being (1) M.B. & Chm. (Glasgow Univ), hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Newton Street in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Barbara Stenhouse, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this Fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Barbara Stenhouse to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature Thos. Stenhouse

Address 26 Newton St Glasgow

Date Sept. 4, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William George Scott Moncrieff (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Thomas Stenhouse 26 Newton Street, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Peter Napier Grant and J. Nigel Stark being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Barbara Stenhouse, 26 Newton Street, Glasgow Petitioner's sister and that the said Barbara Stenhouse is a (4) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Stenhouse as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Stenhouse which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fourth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W G S Moncrieff

ing
ister
Glasgow

J.G.P.B.

10.973

Barbara Steukowse

admi^d Sept. 4th 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (¹) *Sheriff* of the (²) *County*
 (²) Shire or Soewatry. of *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—
 The Petition of *John Mathieson*,
 residing at *Langstilly, By Beith*,
 humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
 Medical Certificates, that *Marion Mathieson*
 your Petitioner's (³) *Sister* residing at
Langstilly, By Beith
 is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
 Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
 mission of the said *Marion Mathieson* to the
 GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
 Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *John Mathieson*

(⁴) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
 DATED this *fourth* (⁴) day of *September* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Marion Mathieson</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>Female, age 50</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Dairy maid</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Langstilly, By Beith</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>Gartnaveil</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>many years, not</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>no.</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>45</i> |
| (⁵) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (⁵) |
| | } <i>was in Gartnaveil in 1902</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>as above</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>Previous attack</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>no.</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <i>no.</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>no.</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <i>not a pauper.</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>John Mathieson, (brother).
Langstilly
By Beith
Her brother was in this Asylum.</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } | |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *fourth* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*
 (To be signed by the party applying) *John Mathieson*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) For the qualification making the person entitled to grant the certificate...

I, the undersigned, Robert Donald Adamson, M.D., of Edinburgh University...

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or being in actual practice as a Physician...

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at the Royal Asylum for the Insane, Glasgow...

(3) Name, Designation and Address, and of a proper person...

and personally examined the said person of unsound mind, and that the said person is a Person of unsound mind...

(4) Name, or an inmate, or an inmate, or a person of unsound mind...

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

(5) State the facts...

1. Facts indicating insanity observed by myself: (1) She can give no account of herself, will not admit a countenance...

(6) State the facts...

2. Other facts (if any) indicating insanity communicated to me by others: (1) Miss Murray tells me she has had charge of her on a frequent occasion...

Name and Medical Designation: R. D. Adamson, M.D. Place of Abode: 15 Grosvenor Crescent, South Kensington, London, W. Dated this 4th day of September, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) For the qualification making the person entitled to grant the certificate...

I, the undersigned, Charles E. Cuthbert, M.D., of Glasgow University...

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or being in actual practice as a Physician...

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at the Glasgow Royal Asylum for the Insane, Glasgow...

(3) Name, Designation and Address, and of a proper person...

and personally examined the said person of unsound mind, and that the said person is a Person of unsound mind...

(4) Name, or an inmate, or an inmate, or a person of unsound mind...

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

(5) State the facts...

1. Facts indicating insanity observed by myself: (1) She seems to find it impossible to give any account of herself, she does not understand any but the simplest questions...

(6) State the facts...

2. Other facts (if any) indicating insanity communicated to me by others: (1) I have been informed by the nurse in charge that Miss Murray today, her condition has been known as described above...

Name and Medical Designation: Chas. E. Cuthbert, M.D. Place of Abode: 3 Buchanan Lane Terrace, Glasgow, Scotland. Dated this 6th day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Ferguson Watson, being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians (Edin.), do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Glasgow...

and personally examined the said person of unsound mind, and that the said person is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (2) Glasgow.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

I have this 4th day of September, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is used on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Marion Mathieson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient: Brother. Signature: Hugh Ferguson Watson, Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians (Edin.), Glasgow, Dy. B.M. Date: September 4, 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William George Buchanan, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark, trying last returned to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Mathieson, Glasgow, by Bill Mathieson, Glasgow, and Charles E. Cuthbert, Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitled 'An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland,' setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Marion Mathieson, Glasgow, by Bill Mathieson, Glasgow...

and that the said Marion Mathieson is a (2) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, in Her Majesty's Asylum for the Insane, Glasgow, and I intend to receive the said Marion Mathieson as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow, and I intend to receive her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I intend to receive the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Mathieson which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated at Glasgow this fifth day of September, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Glasgow.

Signature: W. G. Buchanan

10974

Marion Mathison

Adm^d 4th Sept 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jeanie Fraser
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Third* day of *September.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*

Jeanie Fraser
Adm^d 3^d Sept 57

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* *of the* (2) *Shire*
(2) Shire or Soowartry. *of Lanark* *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *David Wilson Jun*
residing at *2 Crossflah Crescent Paisley*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *David Wilson Jun*
your Petitioner's (3) *Son* residing at
2 Havelock Terrace Paisley,
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *David Wilson Jun* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *David Wilson Jun*

(4) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *ninth* day of *September* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>David Wilson Jun</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>35</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>married -</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Salesman -</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>2. Havelock Terrace, Paisley</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>" " " " Gartnabel</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>about a fortnight</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes.</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>35.</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | <i>Never.</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>As above -</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Alcohol -</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>no.</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>no.</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>yes.</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>—</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>His father, as above.</i> |
| | <i>no.</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *ninth* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *David Wilson Jun*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I. 7

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Watt being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Haavelock Terrace, Paisley

in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Wilson, junior, Salesman.

and that the said David Wilson junior is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Delusions of wealth, Statements of gross exaggerations as to physical state. Use of obscene & violent language. Attempts at violence

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Use of obscene language coming on suddenly. Efforts to leave house in an undressed state.

Name and Medical Designation, } Thomas Watt M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 44 High St. Paisley

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Argyll, Galloway, Glasgow

in the County of Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Wilson, junior, Salesman.

and that the said David Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is in a very restless excited and exalted state; talks very foolishly and also quite erroneously about his money affairs, position. Intently seeks to redress his actual condition and position. Talks of the vision he sees, and of the vision he sees - hallucinations these are. His manner & actions denote complete want of moral & mental control. and indicate a very excited and exalted state of brain.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr. Chisholm, head attendant, deposes to David Wilson's extreme restlessness and excitability, and want of reason & control, and informs me that David Wilson has been recently deeply obscene and violent in behavior.

Name and Medical Designation, } R. O. Adamson M.D

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

J.G.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie Scot
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Glasgow Royal
Asylum
 in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
David Wilson Jr. 2 Havelock Terrace, Paisley, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnaveil

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.

⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

T. Goldie Scot M.B. Edin

DATED this 8th day of September One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein David Wilson Jr
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient,

Father

Signature David Wilson Junr

Address 2 Crossflat Crescent Paisley

Date 8 September 07.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

David Davidson Balfour ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ David Wilson
Sen. 2 Crossflat Crescent Paisley

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.

⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Thomas Watt
 and Robert Oswald Adamson being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾
David Wilson Junior 2 Havelock Terrace Paisley
Petitioner's Son

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Thom David Wilson Junior
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said David Wilson Junior
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEIL, and I authorize his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Wilson
Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this tenth day of September
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnaveil.

D. Davidson

[Signature]

10.975-

David Wilson Jr

Adm^d 8th Sept 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* of the (3) *Shire*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *Jane W. Leechman*,
residing at *3 Battlefield Crescent Langside*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *James Leechman*
(5) State degree of your Petitioner's (6) *Husband* residing at
Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *3 Battlefield Crescent Langside*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *James Leechman* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Jane W. Leechman*

(7) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *8th* (8) day of *September* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>James Leechman</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Male . 66.</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Wholesale Warehouseman</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>12 Stanley St. W.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>3 Battlefield Crescent,</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>3 weeks</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>_____</i> |
| (9) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (10) |
| | <i>As above</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>alcohol</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>yes</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>_____</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>W. G. Leechman (Son)</i>
<i>183. West George St. Glasgow</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>_____</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *8th* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Jane W. Leechman*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Christie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Battlefield in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Leechman 3 Battlefield and that the said James Leechman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

During the last six months there has been loss of mental concentration, this has become much more pronounced lately. He mixes his sentences with the thread of his conversation. During the last three days he has been restless, refusing food, sleeping badly, muttering and incoherent.

Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has I am told been violent and today without warning suddenly attacked his son who was in the room with him.

Name and Medical Designation, } Robert Kirkwood Christie M.D. & M.S.

Place of Abode, 29 1/2 Bath Street Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Forsyth being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Battlefield in the County of the City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Leechman 3 Battlefield and that the said James Leechman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Speech is incoherent. He is restless & almost constantly muttering & occasionally has a violent outburst. He occasionally imagines he is on business to hold and I must prevent him from prosecuting such business.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am told that for the last two years his speech has been becoming more disarranged - he is unable to carry on an intelligible conversation. This afternoon he attacked his son John.

Name and Medical Designation, } Thomas Forsyth M.D. & M.S.

Place of Abode, 20 1/2 Battlefield Road Langside

DATED this Eighth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

8 Sept. 13.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirkwood Currie being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Battlefield Crescent in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined James Leechman and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Currie M.B.S.M.

DATED this Eight day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein James Leechman to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Son.

Signature

John Alexander Leechman

Address

3. Battlefield Crescent Langside

Date

8th September 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Sanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane M. Leechman, 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirkwood Currie and Thomas Horsyth being two Medical Persons

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Leechman, 3 Battlefield Crescent Langside and that the said James Leechman is a (5) Person of unsound mind

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Leechman as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Leechman which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this tenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

D. S. Macmillan

agency
uld
the
Useful

in
a
as the
day
during

without
in

6m

w

agency

ild

field

most

ly

and

business

as

dis

to be
ins. ch. B.
side

J. G. P. B.

10976

James Leechman

adm^d 8th Sept-1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* of the (3) *Shire*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *William McCall Junr.*
residing at *Craiglea, 2 Craighpark, Dennistoun, Glasgow.*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *William McCall Mailland*

(5) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (6) *Cousin* residing at *Westport House, Lanark*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *William McCall Mailland* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *William McCall Junr.*

(7) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *9th* (8) day of *September* One thousand
nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>William McCall Mailland</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>About 44</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>None. No occupation</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Member of Establish Church of Scotland</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Westport House Lanark?</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Westport Lanark</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Intermittent since April last.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>No</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>About 38</i> |
| (9) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (9)
<i>-</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>See above April</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>unknown</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>No</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>No</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>is not a pauper
his cousin</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>William McCall
Craiglea 2 Craighpark Dennistoun</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *9th* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven.*

(To be signed by the party applying) *William McCall Junr.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert McEachan Baillie being a (1) M.B. Univ. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wentport House Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McCall Haultland presently residing at Wentport House, Lanark and that the said William McCall Haultland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) "Runs to stranger's houses and wants to have a word with the gentlemen of the house." Rushes at motor cars, & if prevented struggles violently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr E. Barnes his attendant states that he tries to throw himself in front of motor cars. If left alone for a moment on the street consults anyone who is passing by about his affairs

Name and Medical Designation, R. McEachan Baillie M.B. Co. Mo.
Place of Abode, Wentport House, Lanark

DATED this ninth day of Sept. One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Paton Boyd being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wentport House Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McCall Haultland of allnabin Garscubhead and that the said William McCall Haultland is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He told me the children in the street called out offensive things to him telling him he was disgraced. He asked me to take him to Maryhill Barracks where he knew they would shoot him if he asked them.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr E Barnes his companion told me that he was always anxious to go & consult the various ministers in the town about the

Name and Medical Designation, James Paton Boyd
Place of Abode, 2. Hewton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

hysterical state in which some unseen influence had placed him

Sept. 13.

10.977

Mr. John Maitland

Adm^d 9th Sept-1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *Shire*
of *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *James M. Ainslie*
residing at *4 Yarrow Gardens Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Barbara Ainslie* ~~McAinslie~~ *Ainslie* (P.M.A.)
your Petitioner's (3) *Sister* ~~McAinslie~~ *Ainslie* residing at
4 Yarrow Gardens Glasgow

(3) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Petitioner
stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Barbara Ainslie* ~~McAinslie~~ *Ainslie* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *James M. Ainslie*

(4) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *Tenth* (4) day of *September* One thousand
nine hundred and *Seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Barbara Ainslie</i> McAinslie <i>Ainslie</i> (P.M.A.) |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Woman Age 51 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Widow</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>House Wife</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>W. S. Church</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>141 New City Road Glasgow.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>4 Yarrow Gardens Glasgow.</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>on or about 10 days</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>3rd Attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>29 years of Age</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), | <i>1896 in Gartnabel Asylum.</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>on or about 10 days</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>not known.</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>Attempted suicide on first attack</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>no</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>Her brother the Petitioner</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or examination thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *Tenth* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *James M. Ainslie*
4 Yarrow Gardens Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) graduate in medicine (M.B., Ch.B.) of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Yarrow Gardens, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Barbara Littlejohn McAnish or Aitken (D.E.) and that the said Mrs. Barbara Littlejohn McAnish or Aitken (D.E.) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) During several interviews with me since 1st September 1907 she has talked almost incessantly & in a rambling & incoherent manner. Sometimes she suddenly stops talking & sings a note or two of a Gaelic. She now & then swings her arms about & bursts into laughter. She shakes hands with me every few seconds & attempts to kiss me. She addresses her nurse as Belle, saying she is her sister Belle (who died many years ago).

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by her Nurse - Annie Reenie, that she scarcely ever sleeps & that she talks incessantly almost continuously, night & day.

Name and Medical Designation, David Christie M.B., Ch.B.
 Place of Abode, 10 Rosebery Terrace, Kelvingrove, Glasgow
 DATED this 9th month day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Ally Lewis, M.D. Gillman Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Yarrow Gardens, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Littlejohn McAnish or Aitken (D.E.) and that the said Barbara Littlejohn McAnish or Aitken (D.E.) is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that I am John E. Carlyle her half brother; incident; strikes the wall, states that she is painting it; sings & motions with her hand as if leading a choir; states that she had a son last night (not the case) and that its name is William.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Annie Reenie states that she is sleepless, rambling in her statements, sings & sings, thinks that she had a birth during the night, a son and that it shall be called Jesus, mistakes her for her sister & talks to her. Her brother James McAnish says that she is very demented in her talk.

Name and Medical Designation, Ally Lewis M.D. Gillman
 Place of Abode, 10 Rosebery Terrace, Kelvingrove, Glasgow
 DATED this ninth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Goldie - Scot being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Barbara McAnish or Aitken, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination. (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this 9th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Barbara McAnish or Aitken to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature James McAnish Address 4 Yarrow Gardens Glasgow Date 10th September 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James McAnish of Yarrow Gardens, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Erskine and Lewis McMillan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Barbara McAnish or Aitken, of Yarrow Gardens, Glasgow. Petitioner's Sister and that the said Barbara McAnish or Aitken is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara McAnish or Aitken as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara McAnish or Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this 9th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] D. D. Thomson

Quinity, ardous, Ansh, ound, views, instantly, the, low, hla, to this me, who did, any of said pp, ie, cu, app, or, of the, is, that, me, me, and, lin her, argow

10.978

Barbara McQuinn or Outken
admi^d 9th Sept-1907

e

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff* *of the (*)*
 of *Renfrew + Bute* *and his Substitutes,*—
 The Petition of *William Black*
 residing at *377 Bath Street Glasgow*
 humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *John Dickie Black*
 your Petitioner's (*) *Father* residing at
 (*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *3 Low Parholm Kilbarhan*
 is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *John Dickie Black* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *William Black*

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
 DATED this *Eighteenth* (*) day of *September* One thousand *nine hundred and seven* years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>John Dickie Black</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Male 66 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Gardener and Church Officer</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>3 Low Parholm Kilbarhan</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>3 Low Parholm Kilbarhan</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>about a month.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>see above</i> |
| (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (*). |
| | <i>Never previously under treatment</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>about a month</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Not known</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>—</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>Wife Elizabeth Salt Black resides at 3 Low Parholm Kilbarhan</i> |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } |
| | <i>None.</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *Eighteenth* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *seven* years.
 (To be signed by the party applying) *William Black*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

(W^m Black.)
Wife.

I, the undersigned, James Cowe Hubertson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Low Barholm

Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) John Archie Black, 3 Low Barholm and that

the said John Archie Black is a (5) person of
unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He sometimes won't speak, at others talks nonsense, says that everyone is against him, that people are all going to tear his flesh - looks like a person of unsound mind -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Says he has no home & will have to be out at night, says everyone is doing him harm, wants always to go out, talks nonsense -

Name and Medical Designation, } James C. Hubertson M.D.

Place of Abode, Bellona, Johnstone

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Matthew Hamilton Taylor being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Member of Surgeons, Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Low

Barholm: Kilbarchan in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) John Archie Black and that

the said John Archie Black is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Suffers from Melancholia; and delirious, told me he could not be cheerful; as he had done things he should not have done: sometimes would not speak to me on former visits though we have been friendly for over 25 years: & talking nonsense.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife, and his sister corroborated above observations: and say that sometimes he gets excited & almost violent

Name and Medical Designation, } M. H. Taylor, M.D. & Lic.

Place of Abode, Walkington Lodge, Johnstone

DATED this seventeenth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven;

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being ⁽¹⁾
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾

⁽¹⁾ State medical
qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of
examination.

in the County of _____, seen and personally examined
_____, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
at ⁽³⁾

⁽³⁾ State place at
which Asylum is situ-
ated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand
nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive
therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
in which Applicant stands
to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Caldwell ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
of the ⁽²⁾ County _____ of Kenpen. _____
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ William Black
residing at 377 Bath Street Glasgow.

⁽¹⁾ State whether
Sheriff, Sheriff-Sub-
stitute, Steward, or
Steward-Substitute.

⁽²⁾ State whether a
County or Stewartry.

⁽³⁾ Insert Name and
Designation.

Certificates under the hands of James Lowe Herberkion M.D. Johnstone
and Matthew Hamilton Taylor, M.D. C.M. there being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him,
and if a Pauper, state
so.

John Dickie Black, residing at 3, Low Parkholm Hillbarrow

and that the said John Dickie Black
is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an
Insane Person, or an
Idiot, or a Person of
unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said John Dickie Black
as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Dickie Black
_____ which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Saisy _____] this Eighteenth day of September
1887 One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

J. Caldwell

10979

John Dickie Black

adm^d 18th September 1907

25 & 26 Vic., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward,
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of William Paterson of Brumeland, Bishopbriggs humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Cameron Petrie Robertson or Paterson

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at above address is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jane Cameron Petrie Robertson or Paterson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, Mrs. Jane Cameron Petrie Robertson or Paterson
- 2. Sex and Age, age 45 years
- 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, Married
- 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), Housework
- 5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, Protestant.
- 6. Previous Place of Abode, Brumeland Springfield Rd do Bishopbriggs
- 7. Place where found and Examined, four days
- 8. Length of Time Insane, Second attack
- 9. Whether First Attack,
- 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, 42
- 11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, (5) Glasgow Asylum
- 12. Duration of Existing Attack, four days
- 13. Supposed Cause, Previous attack & Climacteric
- 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no
- 15. Whether Suicidal, no
- 16. Whether dangerous to others, no
- 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, not a pauper
- 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, Jane Maria Robertson (Mother) 1 Gladstone Terrace Perth A Paternal Aunt - was insane
- 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th 19th day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John McKie being a ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery and being in actual practice as a ⁽²⁾ Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ Brunelands, Bishopbriggs in the County of Leamark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined ⁽⁴⁾ Mrs Jane Cameron Paterson and that the said Mrs Jane C. P. Robertson or Paterson is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: ⁽⁶⁾ She is very restless & excited, talks nonsense incessantly behaves in a childish manner, has delusive ideas, refuses food & is sleepless.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: ⁽⁷⁾ Her husband states that she is continually talking nonsense & refuses all food because she is afraid of being poisoned.

Name and Medical Designation, John McKie M.D.

Place of Abode, 24 Hillside Terrace, Springburn

DATED this 19th day of Sept One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Oswald Adamson being a ⁽¹⁾ Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a ⁽²⁾ Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Leamark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined ⁽⁴⁾ Mrs Jane Cameron Paterson Robertson and that the said Mrs Jane Cameron Paterson Robertson or Paterson is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: ⁽⁶⁾ Acute mental excitement; she screams and talks incessantly; can give no account of herself, expresses numerous delusions; exhibits the features & symptoms of acute mania.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: ⁽⁷⁾ Nurse Kennedy confirms the violence, excitement and acute maniacal condition of the above Mrs Jane C. P. Robertson or Paterson

Name and Medical Designation, R. O. Adamson M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent

DATED this twentieth day of Sept One thousand nine hundred and seven.

John McKie

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John McKie
 being ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of Medicine & Bachel. of Surgery Glasgow University
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Brumlands, Bishopbriggs in the County of Lanark
W^o Jane C.P. Robertson or Paterson seen and personally examined
 and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an
 Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to
 be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

DATED this 19th day of Sept One thousand
 nine hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum,
Southside to receive therein Jane Cameron Paterson or
Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity } Husband
 in which Applicant stands }
 to Patient, }
 Signature and Address, W Paterson

Date, Brumlands, Bishopbriggs
Sept. 19. 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Moncrief Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽¹⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ William
Paterson, Brumlands, Bishopbriggs
 Certificates under the hands of John McKie
 and Robert Oswald Adamson, being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the
 Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and
 Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had
 separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Jane Cameron Paterson or Paterson
Brumlands Bishopbriggs and that the said Jane Cameron Paterson
Robertson or Paterson is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY
 AUTHORISE you to receive the said Jane Cameron Paterson or Paterson
 as a Patient into the ⁽⁶⁾ Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel
 and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly;
 and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement
 regarding the said Jane Cameron Paterson or Paterson
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-first day of September
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁷⁾ Glasgow Royal Lunatic
 Asylum of Gartnavel
 (Signature) Alastair Mackenzie

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Burgh.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Handwritten notes on the left margin: "Lilly", "food", "ghum".

10980

James Cameron Peter Robertson & Paterson

Adm^d 19th Sept: 1907



NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Isabella C. B. Young
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald.*
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-fourth* day of *September.*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Isabella C B Young
Adm^d 27th Sept 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss E. C. Sworder.

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald.*

*Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.*

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-sixth* day of *September*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Edith Caroline Sunder

Adm^d 26th Sept 07



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Agnes Clark
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D^r Oswald.*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-third* day of *September*.
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*

Alfred Clark

admi^d 24th Sept-57



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mary McMillan
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *D. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Eighteenth* day of *September*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Mary Mc Julian

Jan 19th Sept 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Chap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark* of the Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *Mary Shields* residing at *Edenkey, Dighmairnairch, Argyllshire* humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Henry Shields* your Petitioner's *husband* residing at *Edenkey, Dighmairnairch* is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Henry Shields* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Mary Shields*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *20th* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven* M. S.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Henry Shields</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>Male 44</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Married.</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Linen Manufacturer</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Perth.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>Edenkey, Dighmairnairch, Argyllshire</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>Seventeen days.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>First Attack.</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>Forty Five.</i> |
| (7) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | } <i>Nowhere</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (6) | } <i>as above</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | } <i>Alcohol.</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | } <i>No</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | } <i>No.</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | } <i>Yes.</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | } <i>Mary Shields, Wife</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | } <i>Edenkey, Dighmairnairch.</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | } <i>Brother was once in Gartnabel</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | } <i></i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *20th* day of *September* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven*.
22nd M. S.
(To be signed by the party applying) *Mary Shields*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Duncan Macdonald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Edenberry, Tighnabruich Argyll in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Shields, Edenberry, Tighnabruich, Argyll - Linen Manufacturer and that the said Henry Shields is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is quite incoherent, has delusions and hallucinations. He does not know that he is in his own house and imagines he is in London. He sees and speaks to imaginary people. He knows his wife when she comes into the room but cannot speak to her. He only knows me vaguely - He tells me he is surrounded by wires. He chatters at least 24 hours in his bed - clothes. Standing by his bed-side he accuses me of cutting his throat.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Mc. Allen and Nurse Rainford who are nursing him tells me he refuses food sometimes thinking it is poisoned. He shouts murder, justice and declares there are knives and swords in the bed. He imagines he has jerked his bed yesterday and was busy with fishing lines. He speaks to and entertains imaginary friends.

Name and Medical Designation, Duncan Macdonald M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 24 Skieling, Tighnabruich

DATED this twenty-second day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Thomas D.C. Ross being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Edenberry, Tighnabruich, Argyllshire in the County of

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry Shields, Linen Manufacturer, Edenberry, Tighnabruich, Argyll and that the said Henry Shields is a (5) Person of Unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions and hallucinations of sight and sound seeing people around his bed, who, he says, talk to him and whom he answers. He imagines that persons are shooting him and doing him bodily harm. He sees animals and reaping machines in his bed and tries to escape from them. He becomes greatly excited and tries to get out of bed to escape from imaginary foes and struggles and fights when he has got into bed again.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurses Rainford and McQueen tell me that he is constantly muttering to himself, he imagines people in the room. He is continually calling out that he feels red hot wires and swords running into him, shouts murder and justice. He also thinks he is in the streets of Commons or in his yacht. He sometimes refuses his food and has more than once thrown it at the nurses.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas D. Ross, M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Tighnabruich Argyll

DATED this twenty-second day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holckhis being ⁽¹⁾ M.D. Durh. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Henry Shields, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel Glasgow And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Holckhis

DATED this 23rd day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Henry Shields to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Wife

Signature

Mary Shields

Address

Edenkerry, Lighabruich

Date 23rd September 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

David Davidson Balfour ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Mary Shields Edenkerry, Lighabruich.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Duncan Macdonald and Thomas D. Ross being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," acting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Henry Shields, Edenkerry, Lighabruich and that the said Henry Shields

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry Shields as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Shields which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty fifth day of September One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

D. D. Murray

ph. l. at y cutting w/ was - discuss we had my friends.

over

to, he shooting machin and

mutually out shorts or in his at the nurse.

Robt.

10.981

Henry Shields

adm^d 23rd Sept 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
John MacKintosh MacKechnie
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To *Dr. Oswald,*
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-eight* day of *September.*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

John Mackintosh Mackenzie
Adm^d 28th September 1907

19. 14. 1.

10.9.82
Alex Dalison Young

[FORM B]
BOARD OF LUNACY
REC^d 27 SEP 1907

Adm^d 30 Sept 07

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT
TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned (2)

being desirous to transfer

at present a Patient in

Alexander Paterson Young
The Murray House Perth
detained at my instance.

from the said Asylum to the

Royal Glasgow

beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said patient, and a Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said patient:—

(2) Insert Christian and Surname.

and (3) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,

Alexander Paterson Young

2. Sex and Age,

Male - 47

3. Married, Single, or Widowed,

Single

4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),

Clerk in London.

5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,

Free Church

6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,

7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Issue,

James George Young, Carboth Farm H.B.
Brother
Wife

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(Signature of Applicant)

Charles Macdonald

(3) *Curator Bonis*

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. If a Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "Inspector of Poor of the Parish of"

DATED this *26th* day of *September*
hundred and *Seven*

One thousand nine

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the Patient is to be transferred.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alexander Reid Macpherson
 hereby certify that I have this day at (1) Perth Royal Asylum
 personally examined Alexander Paterson Young who has been a
 Patient in said Asylum since (2) 8th May 1905 and I certify that
 the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, (3) is not epileptic, (4) is not suicidal,
 (5) is dangerous to others. I also certify, with respect to the Mental State of
 the Patient, that (6) he labours under recurrent insanity, the excited
period being marked by frenzied moral course, consequent on which he is violent
in his actions at times, he has repeatedly made his escape, he stated that 2^d
Clendon myself were bribed to allow some persons in asylum care.
 and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that (7) it is generally good,
but he suffers from asthma, generally in the depressed period. He
has been under treatment for intestinal worms for some time, & also for
piles.

(8) Insert "the following are," or "there are no," as the case may be.

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal to the (1) Royal Glasgow Asylum inadvisable; and

I further certify that (9) the following are facts known to me as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to others, which I think ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have charge of the Patient:—

He struck an attendant who was bringing him back after escape, and another attendant who was endeavouring to induce him to go to bed. He repeats these incidents which are quite unusual.

(Signature) Alexander Reid Macpherson
 (Medical Qualification) MD MRCPS

(Date) 20 September 1907

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Alexander Paterson Young from Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such Application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Macpherson Secretary, Commissioners

DATED at Edinburgh, this 29th day of September, One thousand nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [to be inserted at the Office of Board],

6 May 1905.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—
The Petition of Margaret Olive Mc Intosh

104 Balshagray Avenue Partick
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificate that your Petitioner's (3) Husband

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry James Mc Intosh to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Fortnaveid and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. O. Mc Intosh

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } Henry James Mc Intosh
2. Sex and Age, Male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, . . . Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), Bank Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, . . . Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, 104 Balshagray Avenue Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined, . . . do do do
8. Length of time Insane, 2 days
9. Whether first Attack, Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack, 42
- (4) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)
12. Duration of existing Attack, 2 days
13. Supposed Cause, unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no
15. Whether Suicidal, no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known); and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, Mrs Margaret Olive Mc Intosh 104 Balshagray Avenue Partick (Wife) a brother or a sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, }

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. O. Mc Intosh

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being a (*) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 107 Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Lanark in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Henry James McIntosh and that the said Henry James McIntosh is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) He is maniacal, - jumps, dances, shouts and sings - gave me a smart kick - is very dangerous to others

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) He has been occasionally excited, noisy and talking incoherently for some days information from his wife and friends

Name and Medical Designation, } Alex. Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and 7

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, David Westwood being a (*) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 107 Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Lanark in the County of Edinburgh separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Henry James McIntosh and that the said Henry James McIntosh is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Shouts. Sings. threatened me with blows. - dances about

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) often greatly excited - incoherent in speech - (information from his wife

Name and Medical Designation, } David Westwood, M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Arklea, Clyde View, Partick

DATED this first day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson being (1) a Graduate in medicine of Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 105, Balaclava Street, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Henry James McIntosh, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel, Glasgow. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination. (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

Alexander Robertson M.D.

DATED this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and 7.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum at Gartnavel, Glasgow, to receive therein Henry James McIntosh to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Wife

Signature and Address M. O. Mc. Intosh

Date 12th October 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Oswald Morrison Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Margaret Mc. Intosh, 105 Balaclava Street, Partick, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Robertson and David Westwood being two Medical Persons

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Henry James McIntosh, 105 Balaclava Street, Partick, Glasgow, and that the said Henry James McIntosh is a person of unsound mind, an insane person,

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry James McIntosh as a patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry James McIntosh which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private. (7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this 12th day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel. [Signature] A. O. Morrison Mackenzie

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10.983

Henry James McIntosh

Adm^d 1st October 1907

No. 5962.



SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A
PATIENT ON TRIAL.

AN Application having been made to the GENERAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
IN LUNACY, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial
of *Mrs. Isabella Wynn or Mc. Sporrnan* a Patient
in *Glasgow Royal Asylum.* together with the
accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by AUTHORITY OF THE
BOARD, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until *5th. Apr. 1908.*

John Forbes
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this *Fifth* day of *October*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

- (1.) Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.
- (2.) Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.
- (3.) Notice of any Sanction not acted on.

See Rules on other side.

Sabella Napier & McSparran
On Stat- Probation

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

the 5th April 1907

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(4) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Andrew Robb*
residing at *32 Easterhill St. Tollcross Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Elizabeth M^{rs} Naughton or Robb*
your Petitioner's (3) *wife* residing at

(3) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

above address
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Elizabeth M^{rs} Naughton or Robb* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Andrew Robb*

(5) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *4th* (4) day of *October* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Elizabeth M^{rs} Naughton or Robb</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 45</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Housework</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>32 Easterhill St.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>do and Gartnabel</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>12 months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>4th</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>27</i> |
| (6) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (7) |
| | <i>Gartnabel & Morningside</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Previous attacks</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>Her brother Robert M^{rs} Naughton
Kinnochinnock Farm
Patna Coyne
Her mother was insane</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *4th* day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Andrew Robb*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Dugald McKinlay, being a (*) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Morrison Villa, 32 Bachelshill St. Tullahoma in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

visited and personally examined (*) Elizabeth McNaught and that

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

the said Elizabeth McNaught & Robb is a (*) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Attempted suicide this morning by cutting her throat with a knife, & tried to take off bandage after wound was dressed.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Her husband informs me that she has been detained in an asylum on two previous occasions. Her sister-in-law says she has been hospitalized, & would very seldom speak unless addressed.

Name and Medical Designation, Dugald McKinlay M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Tullahoma Glasgow

DATED this third day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, John Walter Renton, being a (*) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Gairnhead Royal Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

visited and personally examined (*) Elizabeth McNaught & Robb and that

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

the said Elizabeth McNaught & Robb is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :-

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

1. Patient will not reply to questions & looks about her in a vacant kind of manner; she says that she is lost for ever amidst her hands, turned her right arm to remove a dress, which is round her throat.
2. In my opinion patient is a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

The nurse informs me that patient tried to cut her throat with a knife yesterday morning, also she tried to push her hands down her throat, possibly with the object of suffocating herself.

Name and Medical Designation, John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow W.

DATED this 4th day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Dugald McKinlay
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.B., Ch.B. Glasgow University.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Monian
villa 27 Easterhill St., Tollcross
 in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
Elizabeth McNaught or Robb, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dugald McKinlay M.B., Ch.B.

DATED this third day of October One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Elizabeth McNaught or Robb to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature Andrew Robb

Address 32 Easterhill St. Tollcross

Date Oct. 3. 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Karlwin Oswald Morrison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽¹⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ Andrew Robb 32 Easterhill Street, Tollcross Glasgow

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Dugald McKinlay and John W. Penton being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Elizabeth McNaught or Robb 32 Easterhill Street, Tollcross Glasgow, Petitioners wife

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McNaught or Robb which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fifth day of October
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. W. Mackenzie

Ch.B.
 Robb
 lost this
 ind
 cut
 as
 Ch.B.
 W.
 J.G.P.B.

10.984

Elizabeth McNaught or Robb

Adm^d 3rd October 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
Mary Irving,
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum,*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Lewis.
Commissioner in Lunacy

To
Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Third* day of *October,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Mary Irving
admi^d 3rd Oct 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark* and his Substitutes

The Petition of *Wemyss Anderson*
residing at *2 St Albans Square Bottle*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Catherine S. V. Anderson*
your Petitioner's (3) *Mother* residing at
& *Wellington Street Greenock*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Catherine S. V. Anderson* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Wemyss Anderson*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *third* (4) day of *October* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Catherine Sarah Wigham Anderson</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>F 66</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Widowed</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>—</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Wellington St Greenock</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>—</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>2 years.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>—</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) | <i>—</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>Several years</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Unknown</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>No</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>No</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>John Wemyss Anderson
2 St Albans Square Bottle.
Her daughter at present in
Ramskill Asylum.</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *third* day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Wemyss Anderson*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) N. 8 Wellington Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Sarah Uryan Anderson and that
the said Catherine S. U. Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She takes periodic attacks of great excitement during which she shouts, screams, and strikes anyone going near her. At other times she is quiet, but talks incoherently. She is filthy in her habits & does not attend to the calls of nature.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her nurse (Mrs Gillies) states that she has threatened her with a knife, and says she will "cut her with a sword". She constantly upsets the contents of drawers &c.

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Stewart Cook M.D. F.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, } 2 Ardowan Square, Greenock

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Keith Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Wellington Street, Greenock in the County of Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Sarah Uryan Anderson and that
the said Catherine Sarah Uryan Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very erratic and irregular in her movements constantly turning over the contents of drawers and boxes and aimlessly rearranging them. Her conversation is rambling, her language occasionally in my presence has been foul and violent. She laughs with little or no apparent cause. She has the general aspect and bearing of an insane person.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant (Mrs Gillies) tells me that Catherine S. U. Anderson is very restless and fidgety in her actions, often abusive in her language, very filthy in her habits and that she has on three occasions threatened to do Mrs Gillies bodily harm.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Keith Alexander Robertson M.D. etc

Place of Abode, } 14 Eldon Street, Greenock

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Stewart Cook
 being ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of Medicine of Glas. University ^{(1) State medical qualification.}
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Wellington Street Greenock ^{(2) State place of examination.}
 in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Catherine S. V. Anderson, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel ^{(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.}

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Stewart Cook M.D.

DATED this second day of October One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive
 therein Catherine S. V. Anderson
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Son

Signature Wemyss Anderson

Address 2 St Albans Sq, Bostw.

Date 2nd October 1904

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

James Oswald Morrison ^{(1) Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.}
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark ^{(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.}
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Wemyss Anderson, 2 St Albans Square, Bostw. ^{(3) Insert Name and Designation.}
 Certificates under the hands of William Stewart Cook
 and John Keith Alexander Robertson being two Medical Persons
 fully qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Catherine Sarah Bryan Anderson ^{(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.}
 and that the said Catherine Sarah Bryan Anderson
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind ^{(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.}
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, do HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Catherine Sarah Bryan Anderson
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Sarah Bryan Anderson
Bryan Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of October
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Wemyss Anderson

er.
th.

ent)

ack.

MS. de

-fa

10.985

Catherine Sarah Vinycu Anderson

Adm^d 3rd October 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* ⁽¹⁾ *Sheriff* *of the* ⁽²⁾ *County*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of *William McCarfrae*
residing at *Brodick, Argyll*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Thomas McCarfrae*

⁽²⁾ State degree of your Petitioner's ⁽³⁾ *father* residing at
Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *2030 Strathgryne St. Shawlands Glasgow*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Thomas McCarfrae* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *William McCarfrae*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *5th* (⁽⁴⁾ day of *October* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Thomas McCarfrae.</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>male, 53,</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Clerk.</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>2030 Strathgryne St. Shawlands</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>do</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>at least a year.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>said to be the first</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>about 52</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | <i>nowhere</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>also above</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>no.</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>no.</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>no.</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>His wife, Mary Hamelton
of McCarfrae & Co
Strathgryne St. Shawlands
mother was decessed</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *5th* day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *William McCarfrae*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
 (*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Proper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Forst
 being a (*) Graduate of the University of Glasgow
holding degrees of Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery
 and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 20 Strathgyle Street, Shawlands in the County of Renfrew, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Thomas McBarfree

residing at 20 Strathgyle Street Shawlands and that the said Thomas McBarfree is a (*) person

of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
 That he acts & behaves like an insane person
 That he talks in an incoherent manner & is unable to carry on an intelligent conversation for any length of time
 He says that "traitors of heaven" are trying to poison him or kill him & that they call him the "great god"
 He has other delusions
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

This conveys { That he left his situation because there was an attempt to poison him. (unforeseen). He won't take medicine in any form, as he considers it poison
 That he is being followed by imaginary persecutors

Name and Medical Designation, } Arthur Forst M.D. Ch.B.
 Place of Abode, 32 Skirving St. Shawlands

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
 (*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a proper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Douglas Mills Russell
 being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
 and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 20 Strathgyle Street in the County of Shawlands, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (*) Thomas McBarfree

the said Thomas McBarfree is a (*) person

of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
 He sits in a stolid & stupid attitude, evidently hostile to or in hostility. He resisted a walky-stick in the hand & seemed to listen at the end of it. He averaged & rearranged the ball bags of his hood in a similar position.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
My people at his former place of employment are trying to poison him. Has left the name of the ladies of some of the street and left a message. My people across the street are trying to poison him. Believes himself to be communicating with the dead & wishes to talk to them. Delusion derived from his wife.

Name and Medical Designation, } Douglas Mills Russell M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.
 Place of Abode, 68 Langside Avenue, Glasgow

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arthur Vost of Glasgow University being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (2) State medical qualification. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Strathgryne St (4) State place of examination. in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Thomas McCarfrae, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (5) Gartnavel (6) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Arthur Vost

DATED this fifth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Thomas McCarfrae to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

son

Signature William McCarfrae

Address Brodick Arran

Date Oct. 5. 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Oswald Morrison Macdonald (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William McCarfrae, Brodick Arran

Certificates under the hands of Arthur Vost and Douglas Mills Russell being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas McCarfrae, Brodick Arran, Glasgow and that the said person is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas McCarfrae as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas McCarfrae which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Arthur Vost

of Surgery

to time in kin

take rators B. d3

layn tect

the Re aged

the it e to sheet

17, D.P.H.

J.W.K.

10.986

Thomas McCarrae

Adm^d 5th October 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Margaret J. Easton,

as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum,*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Traill,
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

*Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.*

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Ninth* day of *October,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven,*

Not given on



NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
Mrs. Margaret Roberson,
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum,*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Fifth* day of *October,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Mrs. Margaret Robertson
admit 7th October 09

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Chap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire
(4) Shire or Stewartry. of Lennox and his Substitutes, —
The Petition of Thos J Easton
residing at 57 Maria Drive, Wollat's fields
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret J. Easton
your Petitioner's (3) Niece residing at
88 South Portland St.
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret J. Easton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thos J Easton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventh (4) day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <u>Margaret Taylor Easton</u> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <u>Female 34.</u> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <u>Single</u> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <u>No occupation</u> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <u>Methodian</u> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <u>1 Westbank Quadrant.</u> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <u>88 So. Portland St.</u> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <u>3 1/2 months</u> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <u>Had a previous attack</u> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <u>30</u> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3) | <u>Gartnabel</u> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <u>3 1/2 months</u> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <u>No.</u> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <u>No.</u> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <u>Yes</u> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <u>Yes</u> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <u>Thos J Easton</u> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <u>57 Maria Drive W. Shields</u>
<u>(Uncle) No member known to have been insane.</u> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } | |

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven
(To be signed by the party applying) Thos J Easton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John H. Martin
 being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 88 So. Portland St., Glasgow, S.S.
Lanark in the County of
 separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Margaret J. Easton, Spinster
1 Westbank Quadrant Glasgow and that
 the said Margaret J. Easton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
 - (1) restless & suspicious
 - (2) says that she is afraid of being burned
 - (3) hears voices at night.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } John H. Martin M.D.
 Place of Abode, 29 Cumberland St. Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Lachlan Burges
 being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons
Edinburgh
 and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner of Medicine & Surgery
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 88 South Portland St
Glasgow in the County of
 separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Taylor Easton Spinster
1 Westbank Quadrant Glasgow and that
 the said Margaret Taylor Easton is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is very excited & incoherent, cannot speak rationally & becomes violent without any adequate reason.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

I am told by her uncle in whose house she is that she last night left the house of another aunt without any warning because she had an idea that she was going to be cremated.

Name and Medical Designation, } L. Burges M.B. W.P. & S. Edin.
 Place of Abode, 45 Dixon Avenue

DATED this tenth day of October One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John H. Martin
 being ⁽¹⁾ Doctor of Medicine
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Glasgow
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Margaret J. Easton, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John H. Martin

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Taylor Easton
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient,

Uncle

Signature

Mrs. J. Easton

Address

52 Maxwell Drive Pollokshields

**ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.**

I, Maxwell Morris Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽¹⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ Thomas Easton, 52 Maxwell Drive Pollokshields, Glasgow
 Certificates under the hands of John H. Martin
 and Lachlan Burgess
 being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽³⁾
 and that the said Margaret Taylor Easton, 11 South Portland Street, Glasgow
 is a ⁽⁴⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Margaret Taylor Easton
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Taylor Easton
 which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Eleventh day of October
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Wm Wm Ruzzi

only
 stand
 master

M.D.
 Glasgow

4
 1
 24

10987

Margaret Taylor Easton

Adm^d 10th October 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *William Templeton Ferguson*
residing at *28 Regent Park Square, Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Maryann Bruce Ferguson*
your Petitioner's (3) *sister* residing at
above address with him
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Maryann Bruce Ferguson* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Wm. T. Ferguson*

(3) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *13th* (4) day of *October* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Mary Ann Bruce Ferguson</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 49</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>None</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>28 Regent Park Sq. Glasgow</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>do.</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>two weeks</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | <i>-</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Ovarian Operation</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>Yes</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>The Petitioner her brother</i> |
| | <i>Her mother died here</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *13th* day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Wm. T. Ferguson*

10988

Mary Ann Bruce Ferguson
admi^d 13th Oct. 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* *of the* (3) *Shire*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* *of Lanark* *and his Substitutes,*

The Petitioner of *Isabella Aitken*
residing at *Parkhill Birkhofon*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Margaret Aitken*

(5) *State degree of* your Petitioner's (6) *Daughter* *residing at*
Relationship or other *Parkhill, Birkhofon*
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an*
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Margaret Aitken* *to the*
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Isabella Aitken* X

(7) *The date of the* DATED this *20th* (8) *day of October* One thousand
Petition must be within *nine hundred and* *seven*
fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Margaret Aitken</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 47</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>none</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Parkhill Birkhofon</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>do. & Gartnabel</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>14 days</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>4th</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>32</i> |
| (9) <i>If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.</i> | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (9) |
| | <i>Gartnabel 1892 & 1900</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Previous attacks</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>Her mother the Petitioner</i> |
| | <i>None</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } |
| | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *20th* day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Isabella Aitken* X

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasgow: L.R.C.P. Edin: F.R.S.P. Glasgow:

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parkhill,
Bishopston in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Abitt, Parkhill
Bishopston and that
the said Margaret Abitt is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited,
wanders in conversation from one subject to another, with-
out any coherence whatever. Breaks out into bursts of
laughter without any apparent cause.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her
mother says she does not sleep without drugs. Wanders
about her room, and sings. Yesterday she was out in the
front garden singing and gesticulating.

Name and Medical Designation, MD: Campbell G. B.

Place of Abode, Frankland Bishopston

DATED this Eighteenth day of October One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Hamilton Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Cen. (Glasgow)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel
Royal Asylum in the County of
Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Abitt (Spinster)
Parkhill Bishopston and that
the said Margaret Abitt is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very
excited and talkative, addressing imaginary
persons in the ward. She gives no intelligent
answers to questions put to her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The
nurse states that patient is very
restless and excited, holding conversation
with people, she supposes, are around her bed.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Hamilton Campbell M.B. Cen.

Place of Abode, 5 Clarence St. Glasgow W

DATED this twentieth day of October One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.D. Glasg: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.S.P. O. Glasg:
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Bishopston
 in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Margaret Skitt, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

fil: Campbell M.D.

DATED this eighteenth day of October One thousand
 nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Skitt
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Mother

Signature Isabella Skitt X

Address Parkhill, Bishopston

Date Oct: 18th 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Sanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽⁴⁾ Isabella Skitt,
~~from~~ Parkhill, Bishopston.

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell
 and James Hamilton Campbell being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁵⁾

Margaret Skitt, Parkhill, Bishopston, Petitioner's Daughter
 and that the said Margaret Skitt

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

is a ⁽⁶⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

receive the said Margaret Skitt
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Skitt
 which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty first day of October
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] A. W. Mackenzie

17
 sent
 led.
 M.B. Co.
 W
 J.G.P.B.

10989

Margaret Skitt

Accum^d 18th Oct 1907

25 & 26 Vic., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of James Moffat, 5 Chisholm Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Marion Cunningham or Moffat

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's wife, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Marion Cunningham or Moffat to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Moffat

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, ... Marion Cunningham or Moffat
2. Sex and Age, ... Female; 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, ... married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), ... Domestic.
5. Religious persuasion, so far as known, ... Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode, ... 5 Chisholm Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and Examined, ... do do do
8. Length of Time Insane, ... Several weeks.
9. Whether First Attack, ... First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, ... 42 years.
11. When and where previously under examination and Treatment, ...
12. Duration of Existing Attack, ... Several weeks.
13. Supposed Cause, ... Chronic alcoholism.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, ... No.
15. Whether Suicidal, ... Yes.
16. Whether dangerous to others, ... No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, ...
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and Degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane, ... James Moffat, 5 Chisholm St. Husband.
None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, ... None

(5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) James Moffat

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Howie Borland being a ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor in Medicine & Master in Surgery (Glasgow University) and being in actual practice as a ⁽²⁾ Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ 5 Chisholm Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined ⁽⁴⁾ Marion Cunningham or Moffat Housewife, residing here and that

the said Marion Cunningham or Moffat is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: ⁽⁶⁾ Answers incoherently. Sees people in the room which is not the case, has decided hallucinations ~~is~~ delusive ~~to~~ time place and persons.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: ⁽⁷⁾ Mrs Holmes, parent states that there are babies in the bed & that she sees people riding bicycles in the air that she is not in her own house & been out for a walk and that doctor took her into public house and gave her glass of brandy

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Howie Borland M.B.C.M. D.P.H. Cant.

Place of Abode, 571 Alexandra Parade Glasgow

DATED this 21st day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 2.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate: e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise as the case may be.

(3) Insert the Street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Barnhill, being a ⁽¹⁾ Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a ⁽²⁾ Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ 5 Chisholm Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined ⁽⁴⁾ Marion Cunningham or Moffat, residing there, Domestic, and that

the said Marion Cunningham or Moffat is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind,

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: ⁽⁶⁾ She is Confused in mind, being quite unable to give any rational or connected account of her present condition, and being delirious in her
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: ⁽⁷⁾ Her nurse, states that she has been in her present state of mind for a fortnight, and that she requires constant

ideas as to time, place & persons.

Name and Medical Designation, Hearswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

Place of Abode, 5 Royal Bazaar Glasgow.

DATED this 21st day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

J.G.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding Three Days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barnhill, being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Chisholm Street, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Marion Cunningham or Moffat, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of emergency.

DATED this 21st day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on).

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum, to receive therein Marion Cunningham or Moffat to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband.

Signature and Address, James Moffat, 5 Chisholm St. Glasgow

Date, 21st October 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Master Oswald Morrison Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Moffat, 5 Chisholm Street, Glasgow

Certificates under the hands of Hugh Howie Borland and John Carswell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Marion Cunningham or Moffat, 5 Chisholm Street, Glasgow Petitioner's wife and that the said Marion Cunningham or Moffat is a (2) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Marion Cunningham or Moffat as a Patient into the (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Cunningham or Moffat, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-second day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven

To the Superintendent of the (4) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(Signature) O. M. Mackenzie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

visibly
fat
herently
place
in the
se and
D.H.
amb
gover
ugh
w
re
tion,
n
hant
care

J.G.P.B.

10990

Marion Cunningham & Moffat
Adm^d 24th October 07



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
John Kirk
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm Fraser
Commissioner in Lunacy

To
J. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twenty third* day of *October,*
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

John Kirk

adm^d 22^d Oct 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Thomas John Hay,
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum.*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

Wm Fraser.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
D^r Oswald
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Twentyfirst* day of *October.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Thomas John Hay

Adm^r 21st Oct. 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (2) *Sheriff* of the (3) *County*
(4) *Shire or Stewartry.* of *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of *James M^cNeill Blairlusk, Kilmarnock,*
residing at *Blairlusk, Kilmarnock*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Mary M^cKinnon or M^cNeill*
your Petitioner's (5) *Wife* *Blairlusk, Kilmarnock* residing at
(6) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Mary M^cKinnon or M^cNeill* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *James M^cNeill*

(7) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *23rd* (8) day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Mary M^cKinnon or M^cNeill</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>Female. 50 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Housewife</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Blairlusk, Kilmarnock</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>Blairlusk, Kilmarnock</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>a few days</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>50 years</i> |
| (9) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (10) |
| | } <i>Never previously under treatment.</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | } <i>a few days</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | } <i>Worry over financial affairs</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <i>-</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <i>James M^cNeill, Blairlusk, Kilmarnock, her husband.</i> |
| | } <i>None.</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | } <i>None that I know of.</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.
DATED this *23rd* day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *James M^cNeill*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander McNeill, being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (*) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Blairlusk Farm, Kilmarnock in the County of Dumbarshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Mary McKinnon or McNeill at Blairlusk Farm, Kilmarnock and that the said Mary McKinnon or McNeill is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

Refuses to speak or answer questions; is constantly muttering to herself; Refuses to take food; Walks about aimlessly & is seized with paroxysms of fear &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

The servant, Maggie Campbell, told me that she won't take any food: that at one time she was entering the gates of heaven at another time she was kicking into Hell: that she thinks she is persecuted by people with intent to injure her

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander McNeill

Place of Abode, Alexandria

DATED this 23 day of Oct One thousand nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Wylie Cook, being a (*) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Blairlusk Farm near Kilmarnock in the County of Dumbarshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Mary McKinnon or McNeill at Blairlusk Farm Kilmarnock and that the said Mary McKinnon or McNeill is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

I found her tossing about in bed, tearing her hair & knocking herself against the wall. She kept continually muttering in Gaelic, and paid no attention to remarks or questions addressed to her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Her brother (Wm. McKinnon) informs me that a few days ago she pushed her hand through the window (from the outside) breaking some panes of glass. He also states that her mutterings (in Gaelic) are incoherent.

Name and Medical Designation, James Wylie Cook, M.B.C.S.

Place of Abode, 75 Bank St. Alexandria N.B.

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand nine hundred and Seven years.

J.G.P.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander McNeill being ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Blairlusk in the County of Dumfriesshire, seen and personally examined Mary McNeill or McNeill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this 23 day of Oct One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary McNeill or McNeill to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Husband

Signature

James McNeill

Address

Blairlusk, Kilmarnock

Date

23rd Octbr. 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Thomas Alexander Hyslop Esquire ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Sandarok having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ James McNeill Blairlusk Kilmarnock

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stowarty.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Alexander McNeill and James Wylie Cook being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Mary McNeill or McNeill Blairlusk, Kilmarnock

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

Petitioner's Wife and that the said Mary McNeill or McNeill

is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McNeill or McNeill

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McNeill

McNeill or McNeill which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this sixth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

T A Hyslop

J. G. P. B.

the
city
of
Refused
that she
was
wished
Lamm
checking
dressed
she
some
B.P.
B.P.

10991

Mary McKeown or McNeill
Adm^d 23rd October 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Bailie or Stewartry. *of Lennox and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Agnes Fyfe or Barclay*
residing at *John St. Largo*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Janet Ritchie Fyfe*
your Petitioner's (3) *Sister* residing at
14 Prospect Hill Rd, Mount Florida
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for Treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Janet Ritchie Fyfe* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Agnes F. Barclay*

(4) The date of the
Petition must be within
fourteen clear days fol-
lowing the dates of the
Medical Certificates.

DATED this *25th* (4) day of *October* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Janet Ritchie Fyfe</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 46</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>None</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>14 Prospect Hill Rd, Mt. Florida</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>do.</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>some years</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> |
| (5) If Patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest Admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under Examination or Treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), |
| | <i>-</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Surgical Operation</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>Yes</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>The Petitioner her sister</i> |
| | <i>none</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *25th* day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the Party applying)

Agnes F. Barclay

10992

Saint-Rikahi & Fyfe
adm^d 25th Oct 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
WILLIAM BARROWMAN

as a voluntary patient into **GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM**

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

DR OSWALD,
ROYAL ASYLUM,
GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this **SIXTH** day of **NOVEMBER,**
One Thousand Nine Hundred and **SEVEN.**

William Barrowman
admitted ^{to} 6 November 1907

WILLIAM BARROWMAN

CLASDOF ROYAL ASYLUM

DR OSWALD

ROYAL ASYLUM

GLASGOW

NOVEMBER

SIXTH

DEPART



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Jane J. Gulland,
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum.*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Gartnavel,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Fifth* day of *November.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

James J. Sullivan

admitted 5th November 1909

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(b) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* *of the* (2) *Shire*
(c) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark* *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of *Jemima Jane Ritchie*
residing at *10 Miss Walker, 16 Lawrence St., Dowanhill, Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie*
(*) State degree of your Petitioner's (*) *mother* residing at
Relationship or other *10 Miss Walker, 16 Lawrence St., Dowanhill, Glasgow.*
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Jemima Jane Ritchie*

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *thirty-first* (*) day of *October* One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female: 60 years, 9 months</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Widowed 25 years 10 months</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Had a business which was sold twelve years ago.</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Baptist</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>21 West-end Park St, Glasgow</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>16, Lawrence St. Dowanhill "</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Four weeks.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>First attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>60 years 8 months</i> |
| (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (*). |
| | <i>Never previously under examination or treatment</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>Illness severe pain in right side.</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>Not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>Jemima Jane Ritchie 10 Miss Walker, 16 Lawrence St. Dowanhill, Glasgow. Daughter (only child)</i>
<i>No relative has ever been known to be insane</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *thirty-first* day of *October* One thousand nine hundred and *seven.*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Jemima Jane Ritchie*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a *Prætor* state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Gabride Doman Bostock being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery

and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 - Lawrence Street in the County of Lanark.

visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie separately from any other Medical Practitioner, at the above mentioned address and that the said Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She says, she thinks she would be better in Glasgow, the rays of the sun are warmer there -
She says, she has two brothers living, one of them being at College - This is a delusion, patient has only one brother living & he is not at college.
She says, there is water by the mirror in her room, into which people fall, it is a trap, carriages have been shot into it - She got caught in it several times.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The nurse in attendance stated, that patient had attempted to set fire to her clothes several times and also that she threatened to go out of the window & let people know, & as she was being treated

Name and Medical Designation, } Gabride Doman Bostock

Place of Abode, 20 North Gardner Street, Partickhill - Glasgow.

DATED this thirtieth day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a *Prætor* state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Katharine Mary Chapman being a (1) Lieutenant of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Lawrence Street in the County of Lanark.

visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie separately from any other Medical Practitioner, at 16 Lawrence St. and that the said Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She stated to me

1. That her head & her stomach are full of wood.
2. That her bedroom is full of small fish - viz haddock.
3. That her age is something between 33 and 36.
4. That she had six children - the truth being that she has only had one child.
She is incoherent - excitable & suffers from loss of memory.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The daughter & the sister state: 1. That she becomes wildly excited -
2. That she threatens to set fire to her clothing

Name and Medical Designation, } Katharine M Chapman
MRCP, MRCS, L.D.S.P.

Place of Abode, 5, Backhill Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of October One thousand nine hundred and seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
 being ⁽¹⁾ _____
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ _____
 in the County of _____, seen and personally examined _____, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ _____

⁽¹⁾ State medical
 qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of
 examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at
 which Asylum is situ-
 ated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand
 nine hundred and _____

*(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of
 Emergency is acted on.)*

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive
 therein
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

**ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE
 TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.**

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie, Sheriff-Substitute
 of the ⁽¹⁾ County of South Ayrshire
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ Emma Jane
 Ritchie, % Miss Walker, % Lawrence Street, Glasgow
 Certificates under the hands of Gertrude Borman Bostock
 and Katherine Mary Chapman, being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽³⁾ Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie, % Miss Walker, % Lawrence Street,
 Glasgow
 and that the said Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie
 is a ⁽⁴⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Beattie
 Ritchie which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽¹⁾ State whether
 Sheriff, Sheriff-Sub-
 stitute, Steward, or
 Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a
 County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and
 Designation.

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him,
 and if a Pauper, state
 so.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an
 Insane Person, or an
 Idiot, or a Person of
 unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this First day of November
 One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] _____

Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie

Street

the

not
 all,
 at times.

et

Glasgow.

Surgeon

that
 Lanark

ound

child

thing

d. 1857.

900

[Handwritten signature]

10. 993

Elizabeth Beattie Ritchie

admitted to November 1904

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *County*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. of *Lanark* and his Substitutes—

The Petition of *M^{rs} Janet Grombwaite or Campbell*
residing at *Portland Cottage, East Bay Dumfries*,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Rev. John Kerr Campbell, D.D.*
your Petitioner's (3) *Husband* residing at
Portland Cottage, East Bay, Dumfries,
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Rev. John Kerr Campbell, D.D.* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Janet Campbell*
DATED this ~~twelfth~~ *twelfth* (4) day of *November* One thousand
nine hundred and Seven. J.C.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Rev. John Kerr Campbell, D.D.</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Male. - 70 years.</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Married.</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Parish Minister of Strithing.</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant.</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Burnbank, Inverclyde.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Portland Cottage, East Bay, Dumfries.</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>About one year.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes.</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>69 years.</i> |
| (7) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (8) |
| | <i>About one year.</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>Apoplexy.</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>No.</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No.</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>No.</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>Not particularly so.</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>—</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>M^{rs} Janet Grombwaite or Campbell
Wife of Rev. Dr. Campbell.
Patient's brother has a daughter in
Larbert Asylum.</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | <i>—</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.
DATED this ~~twelfth~~ *twelfth* day of *November* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven.*
(To be signed by the party applying) *Janet Campbell*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Ritchie,
being a (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland Cottage, East Bay, Dunoon, Argyll in the County of
Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Rev. John Kerr Campbell, D.D. and that
the said John Kerr Campbell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating ~~insanity~~ mental derangement observed by myself: (6) His general appearance and manner. Defective speech and diction very pronounced. Irritability of temper with violent outbursts. Uses obscene language to his wife and others and attempts to strike them. Restless in mind and body and insists on going out of his house at night-time and will not tolerate any control. He laughs and weeps alternately on the slightest cause.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has become so violent and uncontrollable that she is afraid to stay in the house with him alone. That she has had to call in the help of a Constable on account of his violence on several occasions. That he has lost control of his bladder and bowels. That his memory is almost in abeyance.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Ritchie, M.D., L.M.S.

Place of Abode, Ferry Bank, Dunoon.

DATED this tenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Adam Clarke,
being a (1) M.D. (Glasgow University),
and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland Cottage, East Bay, Dunoon, Argyll in the County of
Argyll separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Kerr Campbell and that
the said John Kerr Campbell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance and conduct point to decay & loss of control of cerebral functions. His expression heavy, somewhat呆 vacant, with constant dribbling of saliva from mouth. He is very restless & irritable & expresses constant desire for change of residence. Conversation is fairly clear but slow.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that she is unable to control him. He is always mauling and at all times day or night he is not particularly clean as to the state of his clothing. He has lost control of bladder & bowels & has repugnance of memory of his residence & of himself. He takes strong prejudice against persons without reason & will not be controlled by outside assistance.

Name and Medical Designation, } Joseph A. Clarke M.D.

Place of Abode, Milton House, Dunoon

DATED this 9th day of Nov One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Ritchie
 being (1) M.B., C.M. of Glasgow University
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Portland Quay, Dunoon
 in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined (3) Dr. John Kerr Campbell, D.D.
 and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (4) Gartnavel, Glasgow.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.
 (3) State name of medical person examined.
 (4) State place at which Asylum is situated.

John Ritchie, M.B., C.M.
 DATED this tenth day of November One thousand
 nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Rev. John Kerr Campbell, D.D.
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife.

Signature John Campbell
 Address Portland Quay, Dunoon.
 Date 10th November 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dunoon County of Dumfries
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Mrs Janet Campbell
 of Portland Cottage, Dunoon (3) John Kerr Campbell
 Certificates under the hands of John Ritchie
 and Joseph Adam Clarke being two Medical Persons

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Sheriff-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Kerr Campbell, Portland Cottage, Dunoon, Dumfries
 and that the said John Kerr Campbell
 is a (5) person of unsound mind

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
 (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kerr Campbell
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kerr Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirteenth day of November
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Alastair Mackenzie

D.
 ce and
 by J.
 others
 s on
 C. H.
 ; Wife
 she is
 ill in
 that he
 explains.
 m.

age
 no
 blue
 a
 clear
 in
 the
 could
 strong
 outside

J.W.K.

10. 99H

John Kerr Campbell

adms^d 11 Nov 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mary King
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum.*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Eleventh* day of *November*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Mary King
adm^d 11th Nov^r 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lennox and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *James Bailes Nairn & Anst-*
residing at *17 Spruce Gardens, Shawlands*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Margaret Nairn*
your Petitioner's (3) *sister* residing at
Rosebank, Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Margaret Nairn* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *James B. N. Nairn*

(4) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *13th* (4) day of *November* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>Margaret Nairn</i> | |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 37</i> | |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> | |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>none</i> | |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> | |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Rosebank, Glasgow</i> | |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>at Glasgow Asylum</i> | |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Five years</i> | |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> | |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> | |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (6) | <i>Lockharthead Asylum</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Business Worries</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>no</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>yes</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>Her mother Jane Blore Nairn
Rosebank, Glasgow
None known</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *13th* day of *November* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *James B. N. Nairn*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Oswald
being a (*) M.B. Ch.B. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Glasgow
Royal Asylum in the County of
Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Margaret Hain, housewife formerly of
Rosebank Glen Sannox Arran near Glasgow Royal Asylum and that
the said Margaret Hain is a (*) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She is excited
and delusive. For example she states she is married
to a Mr. Macpherson but does not know if he is his
first or second wife. This man has troubled her and has
also troubled Queen Mary & other ladies. She would
put a knife in him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
I am informed that she has been highly excited,
abusive in her language and threatening, spitting at
those around her. She has struggled & fought with
several of the nurses

Name and Medical Designation, } John Oswald M.B. Ch.B.
Place of Abode, } 135 Greenhead St. Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of November One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Walker Renton
being a (*) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Glasgow
Royal Asylum, Glasgow. in the County of
Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (*) Margaret Hain, housewife
Rosebank, Glen Sannox, Arran and that
the said Margaret Hain is a (*) person
of unsound mind. and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) patient refuses to answer questions properly. she says that
I am a brute that she would like to kill me by
stamping on me with nailed boots; there are also others
who she says have been persecuting her & these she said
also like to kill her but she refuses to tell their names;
she says that she has seen one flying through the
air with golden wings.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
In opinion patient is of unsound mind.
I am informed that patient has been very violent
requiring ten people to give her a bath & she wished
to kill them all & wishes to stab them

Name and Medical Designation, } John W. Renton, M.B. Ch.B.
Place of Abode, } 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow,

DATED this thirteenth day of November One thousand
nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holichko
 being ⁽¹⁾ MD Dub.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Southside
Asylum Glasgow
 in the County of Lennox, seen and personally examined
Margaret Nairn, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Southside Glasgow
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

⁽¹⁾ State medical qualification.
⁽²⁾ State place of examination.

⁽³⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Holichko

DATED this 12th day of November One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Margaret Nairn
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity
 in which Applicant stands
 to Patient,

Daughter

Signature

Janet B. Nairn

Address

17 Grantly Gardens Shawlands

Date

Nov 12th 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lennox
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Janet Bales Nairn
or Heret 17 Grantly Gardens, Shawlands, Glasgow.

⁽¹⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
⁽²⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
⁽³⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of John Oswald
 and John Walker Reiton being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾
Margaret Nairn, Rosebank, Glenasmole, Doran

⁽⁴⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Margaret Nairn
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of Unsound Mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Margaret Nairn
 as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Nairn
 which accompanied the said Petition.

⁽⁵⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this fourteenth day of November
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Alastair Mackenzie

that
 by
 others
 and.
 given;
 he

shd
 B. Ch. B.

ow,
 J. J.

10.995

Margaret Hain

adm^d 12th Nov^r 1907



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

George Rankin
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum.*

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald.
Royal Asylum.
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Thirteenth* day of *November.*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

George R. R. R.
advised ^{the} 13 Nov. 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire*
(*) Shire or Stewartry. *of Dumfriesshire and his Substitutes -*
The Petition of *Arch Campbell*
residing at *62 Albert Drive Pollokshields, Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Andrew Campbell*
your Petitioner's (3) *Son* residing at
Glasgow Royal Asylum
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Andrew Campbell* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said
Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Arch Campbell*

DATED this *13th* (*) day of *November* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Andrew Campbell</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>22</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single -</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Clerk.</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>62 Albert Drive Pollokshields</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>at Glasgow Royal Asylum</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>some years.</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>not first - has been in</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>Crichton Asylum in Gartnabel</i> |
| (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | <i>in his former occurrences</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) | <i>as above</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>unknown -</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>no</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>no</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>no</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>no</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>His father Arch Campbell
62 Albert Drive Pollokshields</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } | <i>no</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *13th* day of *November* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Arch Campbell*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow in the County of Renfrew

visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Campbell separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

62 Albert Drive, Pollokshields and that

the said Andrew Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is childish in conversation and conduct. At times he is violent and dangerous. He states that he has frequent impulses to stab or shoot some one.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has attacked his mother and sisters threatening to take their lives.

Name and Medical Designation, } Neil Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode, } 177 Mitchell Rd. Pollokshields

DATED this twelfth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Walter Renton being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnane in the County of Renfrew

visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Campbell separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

62 Albert Drive, Pollokshields and that

the said Andrew Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient says that he has impulses to shoot people a month ago he says he attacked a Warden here & took him by the throat. He says that if the Warden had not thrown him off he would have got in a good hammering. At that time he was a Voluntary patient in Gartnane Royal Asylum.
2. He has a peculiar expression & is constantly smiling to himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) As my opinion patient is of unsound mind. At home he has threatened his mother & broken up the furniture.

Name and Medical Designation, } John W. Renton M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, } 91 Hyndland Rd. Glasgow

DATED this thirteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

J.W.R.

10 996

Andrew Campbell

Adm^d 15th Nov 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward.
(*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Glasgow and his Substitutes,—

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

The Petition of Eliza Lawson residing at Brammick Methuen Perth Street humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Grace Lawson your Petitioner's (*) residing at 138 Great Eastern Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Grace Lawson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza Lawson

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (*) day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <u>Grace Lawson.</u> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <u>Female 26 Years.</u> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <u>Single</u> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <u>domestic</u> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <u>Protestant</u> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <u>Brammick Methuen Perth Street</u> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <u>138 Great Eastern Road Glasgow.</u> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <u>3 months</u> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <u>Yes</u> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <u>26 Years.</u> |
| (*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (*). |
| | } <u>Methuen 92th Shire</u> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | } <u>3 months</u> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | } <u>Influenza.</u> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | } <u>No</u> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | } <u>No</u> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | } <u>No</u> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <u>No</u> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <u>Eliza Lawson, Brammick Methuen Perth Street Sister</u> |
| | } <u>No</u> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | } <u>No</u> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Eliza Lawson

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Walter Mather M.D. being a (*) Med. & Chir. Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 138 in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Grace Lawson Domestic and that the said Grace Lawson is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She is in a melancholic state of mind answers questions in a confused & hesitating manner. She suffers from delusions imagining for instance that she is to make herself a sacrifice for others
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Mrs. Lock her Aunt states that she has been in a dull & melancholic state of mind takes no pleasure at night refuses food & has attempted suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Mather M.D. M.Ch. Glasg.
Place of Abode, Glencairn Fyfe Road Glasgow
DATED this 18th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Boyce being a (*) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 138 great Eastern Road in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Grace Lawson Domestic and that the said Grace Lawson is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Her manner is dull & apathetic, and questions are answered in a rambling & irrational manner. While she imagines that she is to be made a sacrifice to death for others which is a delusion.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her aunt Mrs. Love informs me that she refuses to take food and has attempted suicide by taking Laudanum

Name and Medical Designation, William Boyce M.D.
Place of Abode, 70 Arundale St
DATED this 18th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

in the County of _____, seen and personally examined _____, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute of the County of Inverclyde having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Grace Lawson Drummuck, Methven, Perthshire

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Matthew Martin and William Bryce being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

Grace Lawson, 134 Great Eastern Road, Glasgow

and that the said Grace Lawson is a (5) person of unsound mind

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Grace Lawson as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Grace Lawson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this eighteenth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Alastair Mackenzie

Handwritten notes on the left margin: "I have used by some..."

Handwritten notes on the left margin: "I have used by some..."

10. 997 Grace Lawson
adm^d 19 Nov^r 1907



NOTE—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mrs Isabella Geddes
as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Twentieth day of November.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seven.

Isabella Goodwin

adm^d 23 Nov^r 1907

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff of the (3) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Hutton residing at Westview Milton & Campsie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (4) wife

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Jemima Hunter & Hutton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jemima Hunter & Hutton to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Hutton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, Jemima Hunter & Hutton
2. Sex and Age, female, 42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, Westview Milton & Campsie
7. Place where Found and Examined, Westview M. & Campsie
8. Length of time Insane, about a fortnight
9. Whether First Attack, first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, as above 42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (3), nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack, as above
13. Supposed Cause, alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no
15. Whether Suicidal, no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, Her husband the petitioner none acknowledged
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none

(3) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(To be signed by the party applying) William Hutton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Campbell Cowan being a (1) Graduate in Medicine and Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Westview, Milton of Campsie Stirling in the County of

visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Hunter Hutton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, Westview, Milton of Campsie and that

the said Jemima Hunter Hutton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She suffers from delusions - e.g. she believes there is a dead man in her bed. She fights violently with imaginary enemies, & has to be forcibly restrained.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } Samuel Campbell Cowan M.B. & Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Broaderg House, Kirkintilloch

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Barbour Stewart being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Westview, Milton of Campsie Stirling in the County of

visited and personally examined (4) Jemima Hunter Hutton, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, Westview, Milton of Campsie and that

the said Jemima Hunter Hutton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffering from delusions. She is terror stricken due to seeing imaginary persons whom she believes are going to do her grievous bodily injury. She hides herself behind pieces of furniture from her imaginary foes.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } John Barbour Stewart M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Wellington Place, Kirkintilloch

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

J.C.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Samuel Campbell Cowan being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Westcraig Hutton, in the County of Hurling, seen and personally examined Jennima Hunter Hutton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Gartnavel near Glasgow.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Samuel Campbell Cowan M.D. M.B.

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum to receive therein Jennima Hunter Hutton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address William Hutton Milton of Campsie

Date 28. Nov 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Macdonald Morrison Mackenzie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Hutton Westcraig, Milton of Campsie,

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Samuel Campbell Cowan and John Barbour Stewart being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jennima Hunter Hutton Westcraig, Milton of Campsie, and that the said Jennima Hunter Hutton is a (5) person of unsound mind

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jennima Hunter Hutton as a patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jennima Hunter Hutton, which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) His, or her.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the (8) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] W. Hutton

sity

B

Ch. B

J.G.P.B.

10998

Jessie Hunter Hutton

Adm^o 28th November 07

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.

(2) Shire or Stewartry. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Renfrew and his Substitutes,— The Petitioner of Annie Mackay or Killoch 23, Calside St., Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rebecca Mackay your Petitioner's (3) Cousin

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rebecca Mackay to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie McKay or Killoch

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,
2. Sex and Age,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known
6. Previous Place of Abode,
7. Place where Found and Examined,
8. Length of time Insane,
9. Whether First Attack,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,

Rebecca Mackay
Female, 30 years
Single
Housekeeper
Protestant
62 Day Street, Perth
14 Watergate, Perth
one week
Yes
30 years

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

- 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,
13. Supposed Cause,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,
15. Whether Suicidal,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

as well
unknown
No
No
No so far as known
Private Patient
Mrs Annie Mackay or Killoch
23 Calside Street, Paisley
(Cousin)
Mother was in an Asylum near Paisley and died there

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) Annie McKay or Killoch

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alasdair Reid M.D. M.R.C.P. Edinburgh being a (*) Pa. D. Aberdeen M.R.C.P. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 14 Watergate Perth in the County of Perth

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Rebecca Mackay, Spinster, of 62 Lay Street Perth and that the said Rebecca Mackay is a (*) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

She told me that everybody was blaming her for mind-deeds, for stealing &c. She said that the people looked at her in the street made remarks about her in a shop. She admits to all her mind is confused & that she left her bed at night under the impression she wanted to go out & offer

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Mrs Stewart of 14 Watergate told me that Rebecca Mackay had complete fits with her a few days ago, that she relative been repeatedly called upon her to go home, but that she refused. See through Mrs Stewart had accused her of stealing of goods

Name and Medical Designation, } McKaysmith M.D. M.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode, Murray House, Perth

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(*) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(*) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(*) State the facts.

(*) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stirling M.D. M.R.C.P. Edinburgh being a (*) Pa. D. Aberdeen M.R.C.P. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 14 Watergate Perth in the County of Perth

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (*) Rebecca Mackay, Spinster of 62 Lay Street Perth and that the said Rebecca Mackay is a (*) Person of unsound mind

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)

She is suspicious & scolding in manner. She says that people are all blaming her for mind-deeds & suspecting her of stealing. She has no plans, as to residence or work, & proposes to return to her uncle's house

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)

Mrs Stewart told me that at times she seems all right & then these delusions of suspicious suddenly recur

Name and Medical Designation, } Robert Stirling M.D. M.R.C.P.S.

Place of Abode, 4 Athol Place Perth

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Stirling
 being ⁽¹⁾ W. E. & A. E. S. ^{(1) State medical qualification.}
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 14 Watergate Park ^{(2) State place of examination.}
 in the County of Fife, seen and personally examined Rebecca Mackay 762 St. Paul Street, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel ^{(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.}
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand
 nine hundred and Seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal
Rebecca Mackay
 Asylum to receive therein
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cousin
 Signature and Address Annie McKay or Killoch
23 Caliside Street, Paisley
 Date 28th November 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Fife ^{(2) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.}
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Annie McKay ^{(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.}
Killoch, 23 Caliside Street, Paisley ^{(4) Insert Name and Designation.}

Certificates under the hands of Alexander Reid Urquhart
 and Robert Stirling being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Rebecca Mackay, 11, Watergate Park, Perth ^{(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.}
Rebecca Mackay ⁽⁵⁾ as a person of unsound mind ^{(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.}

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Rebecca Mackay as a patient into the Glasgow Royal ⁽⁶⁾ Asylum of Gartnavel ^{(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.}
 and I authorize her ⁽⁷⁾ Transmission ^{(7) His or her.} to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
 the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rebecca
Mackay which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-ninth day of November
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the ⁽⁸⁾ Glasgow Royal Lunatic ^{(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.}
 Asylum of Gartnavel

[Signature] A. O. M. Morrison Mackenzie

10999

Retacea Mackay

adm^d 28th Nov 1907

Elmwood
141 W. 4th St.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff of the (3) Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *William Stobbs*
residing at *Ferulea, Giffnock*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Mary Stobbs*
(2) State degree of your Petitioner's (2) *sister* residing at
Relationship or other *Henry, Corrow Road, Newlands*
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Mary Stobbs* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

Wm Stobbs
(To be signed by the Party applying)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *30th* (4) day of *November* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Mary Stobbs</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female, 63 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Portiner</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Gatholier near Kelso.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Henry, Corrow R., Newlands</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>three or four weeks</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>First attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | _____ |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or apprehension thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | _____ |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) | _____ |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>3 or 4 weeks</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>not known</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>No</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>No</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>No</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | _____ |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>Wm Stobbs, Ferulea, Giffnock
brother No</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } | _____ |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *30th* day of *November* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*.

Wm Stobbs
(To be signed by the party applying)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Lindsay Howie being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Remony Carron Rd, Newlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Stobbs, Remony Carron Rd, Newlands and that the said Mary Stobbs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is subject to delusions, believing that several men are constantly tapping her steps & molesting her at every turn. She hears "voices" and is frequently under dread of her supposed disturbers.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Guill, her brother-in-law, corroborates above statements & says that repeatedly he has caught her trying to escape by door & window.

Name and Medical Designation, } John L. Howie M.B. F.C.S.

Place of Abode, Newlands Rd. Newlands

DATED this 3rd day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Stewart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Remony Carron Road, Newlands in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Stobbs, Remony Carron Road, Newlands and that the said Mary Stobbs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in talking. Has delusions, says members of a secret society are following her; hears voices outside door & windows. Feels to speak herself lest her words be caught up on the "Phone" & heard by those who are after her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Guill, her brother in law, says she wanders through house at night saying some one is trying to get in; and he found her with flat irons in her possession with which she intended to strike intruders

Name and Medical Designation, } John Stewart M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent, Curshull, Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

JLH

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John L. Howie
 being ⁽¹⁾ an M.B. & Ch. of Glasgow University ⁽²⁾ State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ Newlands ⁽⁴⁾ State place of examination.
 in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Mary Stobbs, Carron Rd. Newlands, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽⁵⁾ Gartnavel, Glasgow ⁽⁶⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John L. Howie M.B. & Ch.

DATED this 30th day of November One thousand
 nine hundred and seven years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Mary Stobbs to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Brother

Signature

Wm Stobbs +

Address

Ferndale, Giffnock

Date

30th November 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Donald Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute —
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark ⁽³⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽⁴⁾ William Stobbs ⁽⁵⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry.
Ferndale, Giffnock,
 Certificates under the hands of John Lindsay Howie,
 and John Stewart, ⁽⁶⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁷⁾ Mary Stobbs, Fernvale, Carron Road, Newlands, Petitioner's Sister. ⁽⁸⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Mary Stobbs is a ⁽⁹⁾ Person of unsound mind ⁽¹⁰⁾ Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Stobbs as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Stobbs which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of December
 One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Wm Stobbs

ty
ne
ht
B. & C.
uds
re
r
ought
rough
and
sh
?
Glasgow

J.L.H.

11000

Mary Stobbs

Adm^d 28th November 07

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark* and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of *William M. Burns* residing at *1 George St. Dumbarton* humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that *Ethel Annie Burns* your Petitioner's (2) *Wife* residing at *above address with him*

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Ethel Annie Burns* to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said Asylum.

William M. Burns

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this *third* (4) day of *December* One thousand eight hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } *Ethel Annie Burns*
- 2. Sex and Age, } *Female 22 years.*
- 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } *Married*
- 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } *Housewife*
- 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } *Protestant*
- 6. Previous Place of Abode, } *1 George St. Dumbarton*
- 7. Place where Found and Examined, } *1 George St. Dumbarton & at Gartnabel*
- 8. Length of time Insane, } *Eight days*
- 9. Whether First Attack, } *Yes*
- 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } *22 years*
- 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment, } *Nowhere else*
- 12. Duration of Existing Attack, } *Eight days*
- 13. Supposed Cause, } *Childbirth*
- 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } *no*
- 15. Whether Suicidal, } *no*
- 16. Whether Dangerous to others, } *Yes no*
- 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } *not a pauper*
- 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } *her husband the petitioner.*
- 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } *none*

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

William M. Burns

DATED this *third* day of *December* One thousand eight hundred and *seven*

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Robert Fleming Cullen being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 George Street, Dumbarton in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ethel Annie Burns 1 George Street, Dumbarton and that the said Ethel Annie Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is sleepless & has delusions, & is occasionally violent. She is quite incoherent in what she says, & is almost incessantly restless.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } J. R. F. Cullen M.B. Ch.S.

Place of Abode, } Roxburgh Alexandria N.S.

DATED this 7th day of Decr One thousand eight hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, David Shannon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (University of Glasgow) and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ethel Annie Burns 1 George Street, Dumbarton and that the said Ethel Annie Burns is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In quite incoherent in everything she says; is violent & irrational; had latter from delusions.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } David Shannon M.D. Ch.S.

Place of Abode } 270 Bath Street, Glasgow

DATED this third day of December One thousand eight hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Robert Fleming Cullen
 being ⁽¹⁾ a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 1 George St
Dumbarton
 in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
Ethel Annie Burns, 1 George St Dumbarton
 & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.

J.R. Cullen. M.B.C.M.

DATED this Second day of December One thousand eight hundred and Seven.

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Ethel Annie Burns
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which } Husband
 Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address William Mc Burns

Date 2 Dec. 1909

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽¹⁾ County of Leith
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽²⁾ William Mc Burns, 1 George St, Dumbarton
 Certificates under the hands of R. J. Cullen
 and David Shannon, being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽³⁾ Ethel Annie Burns, 1 George St, Dumbarton Edinboro
 and that the said Ethel Annie Burns
 is a ⁽⁴⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ethel Annie Burns
 as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ethel Annie Burns
 which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stowarty.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifth day of December One thousand ~~(eight)~~ nine
 hundred and seven years

As M. M. Kuyzi

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

law
 surgery

Blair
 in N.B

(Blair)

11.001 Ethel Annie Burns

adm^d 2 Dec^r 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *Shire*
(3) *of Lanark* and his Substitutes,—
The Petition of *Mrs Jessie Ann Milligan or Orr, Widow*
residing at *22 St. Andrews Drive Pollokshields, Glasgow.*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *James Milligan Orr*
your Petitioner's (4) *Son* presently residing at
Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic. *The Colony of Mercy, Bridge of Weir*
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *James Milligan Orr* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jessie Ann Orr

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *second* (4) day of *December* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>James Milligan Orr</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>Male, age 32 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Under clothing Manufacturer,</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Presbyterian</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>Torryline, Dalmuir, Ardeer</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>Colony of Mercy Bridge-of-Weir</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>Some months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>32 years.</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | } <i>Some months</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | } <i>Spells</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | } <i>Yes</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | } <i>Doubtful</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | } <i>No</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | } <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } _____ |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <i>The said Mrs. Jessie Ann Milligan or Orr. Mother of Patient.</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } |
| | } _____ |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *second* day of *December* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) Jessie Ann Orr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lame, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Ronald Fraser being a (1) A graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Colony of Muncy in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) James Milligan Orr residing at Epileptic Home, Bridge of Weir and that the said James Milligan Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions such as that he is a certified lunatic. He formed a very intelligent man & shows considerable mental confusion in talking with me. He presents the mental condition associated with chronic epileptic insanity.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The matron of the Home informs me he has had occasional attacks & has threatened to cut his throat.

Name and Medical Designation, Ronald Fraser M.D., F.R.S. Glas.

Place of Abode, 3 Orr Square Paisley

DATED this Twentieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lame, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Gray being a (1) graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Colony of Muncy in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) James Milligan Orr residing at The Epileptic Colony, Bridge of Weir and that the said James Milligan Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions that the other epileptics residing here are Jews & that they have some grudge against him. I think that he is to be poisoned. & He runs away at times & then declares that he has done so

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Matron declares that he is at times dangerous & the others would attack them with his spears. He has thought he was going to die but declares he was not at his throat just

Name and Medical Designation, John Gray M.D. D.P.M.

Place of Abode, Hope Lodge, Bridge of Weir

DATED this 29th day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

ggk

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Leary, being (1) a graduate in medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of ... seen and personally examined ... and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency. (4) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this ... day of ... One thousand nine hundred and ...

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ...

Signature ...

Address ...

Date ...

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Iestair Oswald Morison Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mrs Jessie Ann Milligan or Orr, 22 St Andrews Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Donald Fraser and John Gung being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Milligan Orr from the colony of Kerey, Bridge of Weir, Petitioners son and that the said James Milligan Orr is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Milligan Orr as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Milligan Orr which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Second day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven. To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

ggk.B.

[Signature] Iestair Oswald Morison Mackenzie

11.002 James Milligan Orr
adm^d Dec 2^{na} 1907

No. 5979.



SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A
PATIENT ON TRIAL.

AN Application having been made to the GENERAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
IN LUNACY, and having been duly considered, for the liberation on trial
of *Mr. Alexander Paterson Young*, a Patient
in *Glasgow Royal Asylum*, together with the
accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, I hereby, by AUTHORITY OF THE
BOARD, sanction the liberation of the said Patient until *27th May* 1908.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this *Twenty-seventh* day of *November*,
One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*.

Notices to be sent by Superintendents in connection with Probationary Sanctions:—

- (1.) *Notice of Patient leaving Asylum.*
- (2.) *Notice of Patient returning to Asylum, if replaced.*
- (3.) *Notice of any Sanction not acted on.*

See Rules on other side.

Alexander Patison Young
27 May 1908

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

RULES FOR THE REMOVAL ON PROBATION OF PATIENTS IN ASYLUMS.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the removal of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the General Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Removal of Patients, whether Private or Pauper, on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics removed on Probation shall be visited, once in every three months, by a medical man appointed by the Parish Council, who shall record his visits in the Visiting Book for Pauper Patients in Private Dwellings, which may be procured from Messrs. CONSTABLE, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from an Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of Patients placed permanently with their sanction in Private Dwellings.

5. A Patient on Probation cannot, during the currency of the probationary period, be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

6. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that a Pauper Patient has ceased to be suitable for remaining out on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum, and send notice to the Board that this has been done.

7. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send a Patient on Probation back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

8. When a Patient on Probation, whether Private or Pauper, is certified recovered during the currency of the probationary period, a notice similar to what is required in the case of Lunatics in Private Dwellings under the Board's permanent sanction should at once be sent to the Board, and also to the Medical Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient was liberated.

9. In the event of the death of a Patient taking place during the currency of the probationary period, intimation should be at once sent to the Medical Superintendent, with a Medical Certificate as to the cause of death.

10. Before the period of Probation expires, in the case both of Private and Pauper Patients, if notice is not given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

11. In the case of a Pauper Lunatic who, after the expiry of the period of Probation, remains insane, and in receipt of Parochial Relief, and who is suitable for residence in a Private Dwelling, application must be made to the Board, according to Form D, for their sanction to whatever permanent arrangement may be proposed for the Patient's care. In the case of such Patients, one Medical Certificate only is required to accompany the application. (See Rule 24 of Board's Instructions.)

All communications should be addressed to—

"THE SECRETARY,
GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY,
EDINBURGH."

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS—
LUNACY, EDINBURGH.

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND,

EDINBURGH, 3rd December, 1904.

Madam.

I BEG to inform you that your application for admission as a Voluntary Patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum.* has been received, and that the sanction of the Board to your reception has this day been forwarded to the Asylum Superintendent.

I am, *Madam,*

Your obedient Servant,

Miss Bella Clawson.

% Miss Dickie.

1 Loudoun Terrace,

Glasgow.

W. A. Bruce

Secretary.



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

**SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.**

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Bella Lawson,
as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum.

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Lewis
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,

Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Third* day of *December*.

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven*.

Bella Clawson

adm^d 3rd Dec 1907

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Wilson being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Southside Dumfries in the County of Dumfriesshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Mary Isabel Rippin and that the said Mary Isabel Rippin is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from delusions and hallucinations fancy she hears people speaking to her through the floor and tells herself business things and is unfit to take care of herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant in charge of the lunatic says that she is at times noisy - She is cleanly and has habits.

Name and Medical Designation, } James Wilson M.D. F.R.S.E.

Place of Abode, Southside Dumfriesshire

DATED this twenty ninth day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Richard Allen being a (1) M.D. Edinburgh F.R.S.E. Glas

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Southside Dumfriesshire in the County of Dumfriesshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Mary Isabel Rippin and that the said Mary Isabel Rippin is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She suffers from hallucinations of sight and hearing. Firmly believes that she is a princess. Her general mental condition is in a very weak state.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr. M. Cullane who has charge of the poorhouse informs me that to his knowledge she has been in the asylum about 18 months since July 1896.

Name and Medical Designation, } Richard Allen M.D. Surgn

Place of Abode, Southside Dumfriesshire

DATED this 29 day of November One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the _____ Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Rogerson, Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Shire of Dumbarton and of Hackmann having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Rippen, H Roman, Head, Bearsden Certificates under the hands of James Wilson and Richard Allan, both designed _____ being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) _____ and that the said _____ is a (5) lunatic _____

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stowarty. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Mary Isobel Rippen with assigned _____ and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said _____ as a patient into the (6) Gargaw Royal Asylum of Garmuel, Gargaw and I authorize (7) her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said _____ which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (5) Lunatic, or an insane Person, or an idiot, or a Person of unsound mind. (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private. (7) His, or her.

DATED [at Dumbarton] this Thirtieth day of November One thousand nine hundred and seven _____

To the Superintendent of the (8) Gargaw Royal Asylum of Garmuel, Gargaw

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

[Signature] _____

David Rogerson

11.003 Mary Sobel Pippin
adm^d 2nd Dec^r 1907

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff of the (3) Shire of Renfrew and his Substitutes, - The Petition of David Brown Johnstone residing at 11 Granby Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeannie Farie Johnstone residing at above address with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeannie Farie Johnstone to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) David B. Johnstone

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (*) day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, Jeannie Farie Johnstone
2. Sex and Age, female, 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, 11 Granby Terrace, Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined, there
8. Length of time Insane, five years ago or more since first shock
9. Whether First Attack, probable so, but marked
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, about 50 several
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (?), nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack, as above
13. Supposed Cause, organic disease of the brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no
15. Whether Suicidal, no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, her husband the petitioner
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none

(*) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fourth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven (To be signed by the party applying) David B. Johnstone

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, David Shannon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 11. Cranby in the County of South Ayrshire

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeannie Farie Johnston and that

the said Jeannie Farie Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of speech. continually talking & waving arms. delusions. Raps into states when she cannot recognize anyone. Pronunciation of words extremely bad. Symptoms of Organic Brain mischief
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Shannon

Place of Abode, 270 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, John Graham being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 11. Cranby in the County of South Ayrshire

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeannie Farie Johnston and that

the said Jeannie Farie Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The speech is slurring, slow, & incoherent. She threatens violence though apparently unable from weakness to carry it out. She throws the arms about & grasps the lapels of ones coat. There are symptoms of brain mischief indicated by ptosis & slight faciale paralysis.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Graham

Place of Abode, 270 Bath St. Glasgow W.

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

984B

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Shannon
 being ⁽¹⁾ Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University, ⁽²⁾ State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽³⁾ 11, Greenock Lee, ⁽⁴⁾ State place of examination.
 in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined Jeannie Marie Johnstone, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽⁵⁾ Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, ⁽⁶⁾ State place at which Asylum is situated.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Shannon M.B.Ch.S.

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Jeannie Marie Johnstone to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Husband
 Signature David B. Johnstone
 Address 11, Greenock Lee, Hillhead
 Date 4. December 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ David B. Johnstone 11, Greenock Lee, Hillhead, Glasgow. ⁽⁴⁾ State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. ⁽⁵⁾ State whether a County or Stewartry. ⁽⁶⁾ Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of David Shannon and John Graham being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁷⁾ Jeannie Marie Johnstone 11, Greenock Lee, Hillhead, Glasgow ⁽⁸⁾ Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Jeannie Marie Johnstone is a ⁽⁹⁾ person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeannie Marie Johnstone as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeannie Marie Johnstone which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Fifth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Alastair Morrison Mackenzie

herself

University

chief

J. J.G.P.B.

11.0044

Jennie Fari Johnston
adun^d 4 Decr. 1907

C

19.190.

[FORM B2]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 10.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT
TRANSFER OF PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

BOARD OF LUNACY
NOV 28 1907

I, the undersigned,
being desirous to transfer *Frank Henry Mountgomery Barclay*

at present a Patient in *Royal Edinburgh Asylum* and (1) *detained at my instance*
Royal Glasgow Asylum
from the said Asylum to the
beg to submit the subjoined Statement of Particulars regarding the said Patient, and a
Medical Certificate with respect to the mental and bodily condition of the said Patient:—

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper, insert "detained at my instance," or "whose nearest known relative I am." If Lunatic is a Pauper, insert "a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor."

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length } *Frank Henry Montgomery Barclay*
2. Sex and Age } *Will be 25 next month 7th December*
Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed } *Single*
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any) } *Electrical Engineer*
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known } *Episcopal Church.*
6. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable } *—*
7. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane } *Mother. Ellen Barclay*
124 Marchmont Road.
no other member of the family have been insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated, and I hereby make Application for the Authority of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy to the transfer of the patient as aforesaid.

(To be signed by the Applicant) *Ellen Barclay*

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED this *27th* day of *November*
One thousand nine hundred and *7*

N.B.—The foregoing particulars, and those contained in the Medical Certificate which follows, are required for the information of the Board and of the authorities of the Asylum to which the patient is to be transferred.

11.003

Frank Henry Montgomery Barclay
admitted 7 Decr 1907

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned, Thomas Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.
 hereby certify that I have this day at ⁽¹⁾ The Royal Edinburgh Asylum
 personally examined Frank Henry Montgomery Barclay who has been a
 Patient in said Asylum since ⁽²⁾ 9th November 1907 and I
⁽³⁾ certify that the said Patient is a person of unsound mind, ⁽³⁾ is not epileptic, ⁽³⁾
⁽⁴⁾ is suicidal, ⁽⁵⁾ is not dangerous to others. I also
⁽¹⁾ Describe Mental State. certify with respect to the Mental State of the Patient, that ⁽⁴⁾ He is evidently labo-
 rated & has delusions of persecution.
⁽⁶⁾ Describe Bodily State. and with respect to the Bodily State of the Patient, that ⁽⁶⁾ it is a Cord

and that there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily State of the Patient to make removal
 to the ⁽¹⁾ Royal Asylum, Portglenish Asylum inadvisable;
 and I further certify that ⁽⁵⁾ the following are facts known to me
 as to the past history of the Patient, bearing upon risk of suicide or danger to
 others, which, I think, ought to be brought under the notice of those who are to have
 charge of the Patient:— When a patient here in 1904
he attempted suicide when out on
pass.

(Name) T. J. McEneaney
 (Medical Qualification) M.D., F.R.C.S.

(Date) 27 November 1907.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the Transfer
 of Frank Henry Montgomery Barclay,
 from Royal Edinburgh Asylum,
 to Glasgow Royal Asylum,
 and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical
 Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, at any time within fourteen days from the
 date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

W. A. Bruce
 Secretary.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Twentyeighth day of
November One thousand nine hundred and seven.

Date of Sheriff's Order [to be inserted at the Office of Board].

11th November 1907.

get

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff of the (3) Shire*
(4) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of *Joseph Irving*
residing at *17 Montague St. Glasgow*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Mary Irving*

(5) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (6) *sister* *residing at*
at present a voluntary Patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Mary Irving* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Jos. Irving* X

(7) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *12th* (8) day of *December* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Mary Irving</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 50</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Housewife</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>6 Leven St. Collieston</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Glasgow Royal Asylum</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>Three months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>-</i> |
| (9) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (9) |
| | <i>-</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | <i>as above</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | <i>Death of sister</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | <i>doubtful</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | <i>No</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | <i>The Petitioner her brother
Mr. Murchison, 17 Montague St. Glasgow
Her mother died in the Glasgow
Asylum and two maternal uncles
showed some signs of insanity -
one being found drowned</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *12th* day of *December* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Jos. Irving* X

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I

I, the undersigned, ~~James Young~~ Robert Oswald Adamson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Royal Asylum, Gartnavel - Glasgow in the County of Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Young, Spinster, at present a voluntary patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum and that the said Mary Young is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely confused and stupid: can give no rational account of herself: sits wringing her hands, with an aspect of dejection and misery: Cannot say what depresses her:

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Wendy tells me that Mary Young is very depressed: that she declines to eat, refuses to be fed. that she just wears her pants, looks dead & stupid - & wishes to hide herself in corners.

Name and Medical Designation, } R. O. Adamson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 15 Grosvenor Crescent

DATED this tenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, A. Anderson M.D. being a (1) graduate in medicine, of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Young, Spinster, at present a voluntary patient in Glasgow Royal Asylum and that the said Mary Young is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence in her talk. Has delusions & that people say she killed her sister. That her brother is dead. That she saw her brother in bed but his eyes were shut.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Wendy states that Mary Young is very depressed. Quite unable to look after herself.

Name and Medical Designation, } A. Anderson M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 New Lanark

DATED this seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

Sept.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

~~Robert~~ ^{William George Scott} Sheriff Substitute of the (2) ^{County} of ^{Sarrah} having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) ^{Joseph Irving} 14 Montague Street, Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of ^{Robert Oswald Adamson} and ^{Alexander Anderson MacLeod} being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ^{Mary Irving Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow Petitioner} and that the said ^{Mary Irving} is a (5) ^{Person of unsound mind}

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said ^{Mary Irving} as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise ^{her} Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said ^{Mary Irving} which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at ^{Glasgow}] this ^{Twelfth} day of ^{December} One thousand nine hundred and ^{seven}

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] _____

W. G. Scott

sgpb.

11. 006

Mary Serrin

advised 12 Decr. 1907

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Chap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire (2) Shire or Stewartry. of Lanark and his Substitutes, - The Petition of John Mc Dougal residing at Dunolly, Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Mc Dougal your Petitioner's (3) Sister at above address residing at is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Mc Dougal to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Mc Dougal

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, Marion Mc Dougal
2. Sex and Age, Female 48 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), Stationary Assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, 18 Williamsburgh Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined, 63 Naverly Gardens Crossmyloof
8. Length of time Insane, Peculiar for some years
9. Whether First Attack, Five or Six years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, 42 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), at Home in Gleniffa Home for Incurables Paisley
12. Duration of Existing Attack, Two or three days
13. Supposed Cause, Dementia
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, No
15. Whether Suicidal, No
16. Whether Dangerous to others, No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, John Mc Dougal Dunolly Paisley Brother No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twelfth day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) John Mc Dougal

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: s.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Steven Farnham being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and a Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 63 Warwley Gardens, Crossmyloof in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion McDougall, National Army Assistant, 63 Warwley Gardens, Crossmyloof and that the said Marion McDougall is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient talks in a silly way about things in general. She suffers from Multiple Sclerosis, and her memory is very defective. She thinks a sister with whom she parted, and who is dead 3 years ago is still alive.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Cousin Miss Maggie McDougall informs me that she is continually asking for relatives who are long since dead, among others her own mother.

Name and Medical Designation, R. S. Farnham, M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Wellmeadow Home, Paisley.

DATED this twelfth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: s.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Kate Fraser being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 63 Warwley Gardens, Crossmyloof in the County of The City of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion M^{rs} Douglas, National Army Assistant, 63 Warwley Gardens and that the said Marion M^{rs} Douglas is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient talks in an incoherent way. She thinks she has been staying in Glasgow a year but has only been 1 week. Wants to get home to her mother who has been dead who is one year dead suffers from Multiple Sclerosis

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her sister-in-law M^{rs} M^{rs} Douglas, says she is continually calling alive friends who are dead & still thinks them alive. Has occasional attacks of screaming.

Name and Medical Designation, Kate Fraser, M.B., Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 4 Balmoral Crescent - Queen Park, Glasgow

DATED this twelfth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

g.l.p.s.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Steven Penman
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.B. & Ch. Glasgow University (1) State medical qualification.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ 63 Waverley Gardens (2) State place of examination.
 in the County of the City of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Marion McDougal,
 and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾ Gartnavel (3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

R. S. Penman M.B. Ch. C.

DATED this twelfth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Marion McDougal to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Brother

Signature

John McDougal

Address

Dunolly Paisley

Date

12th Decr 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

Alastair Oswald Morrison Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Sanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ John McDougal,
Dunolly, Paisley

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Robert Steven Penman
 and Kate Fraser being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

Marion McDougal 63 Waverley Gardens, Crossmyloof, Kelton's sister

and that the said Marion McDougal is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion McDougal

as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion McDougal which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

A. J. MacRae

J. G. P.

11 007

Marion M. Dougal
admi 12 Dec 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. of *Stair* *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—
The Petition of *Mary McCallum*
residing at *45 Lorne Cumbrachin Poor House, Oban*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Helen McCallum*
your Petitioner's (3) *Sister* residing at
(3) State degree of *Milton, Eonan, Glenyon*
Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Helen McCallum* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Mary McCallum*

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *14th* (4) day of *December* One thousand
nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Helen McCallum</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>45 Female</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Nurse</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Milton, Eonan, Glenyon</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Glasgow Royal Asylum</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>3 months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>first</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>as above</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | <i>never</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) | <i>never</i> |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>as above</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>unknown</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>no</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>no</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>no</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | <i>—</i> |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>Janet McCallum, none known</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, | <i>none</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *14th* day of *December* One thousand nine hundred and *seven*

(To be signed by the party applying) *Mary McCallum*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Weir
 being a (1) Bachelor of medicine Master in Surgery
of Edinburgh University
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Helen M^c Callum
from Milton Barron Glenlyon and that
 the said Helen M^c Callum is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is nervous & excitable and unduly apprehensive; e.g. she fears she is to be hung; asks me to obtain the King's pardon for her, cries without cause. Her general health seems below par; and she is obviously unfit to take proper care of herself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
 (1) By her Aunt (Miss M^c Naughton 88 Hanover St) she has been overworking & become depressed; was in a private hospital for the 'rest cure', but became unmanageable there.
 (2) By her Sister (Nurse Mary M^c Callum): She has had delusions of that she is being watched & that people are preparing a fire to put her in

Name and Medical Designation, William Weir B.Sc. M.B. Ch.
 Place of Abode, 4 Melrose St. Glasgow

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, George Henry Fullerton Graves
 being a (1) Lieutenant of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow.
 and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
 do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum
Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
 visited and personally examined (4) Helen M^c Callum
from Milton Barron Glenlyon and that
 the said Helen M^c Callum is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
 under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
 grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) is very excitable & nervous temperament. Had hallucinations. He under the impression she had committed some grievous sin & will suffer torment. Believed people are going to do something dreadful to her & became terrified & delirious. Memory of recent events very bad.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George Henry Fullerton Graves M.B. Ch. B.Sc. M.D. F.R.C.S.
 Place of Abode, 7 Woodside Crescent Glasgow.

DATED this fourteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holchhis being (1) M.D. Dub. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Sarnaul in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helen McCallum, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3) Sarnaul Glasgow. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Holchhis

DATED this 13th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Helen McCallum to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature Mary McCallum

Address 10m Combination Posthouse, Oban

Date 13. December 1907.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Morrison Mackenzie, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mary McCallum, John Combination Posthouse, Oban

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of William Weir and G. H. J. Graves being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen McCallum, from Milton, Oban, Glenhyon, Perthshire.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said Helen McCallum

is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen McCallum

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen McCallum which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this thirteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] W. Morrison Mackenzie

Surgery

she
Fani
re.
and she
in has
date
yall
usins
rem.

Edinburgh

the
ill
thing

ed
20059

ow.

W. Morrison Mackenzie

11. 008

Helen M Callum

adm^d 13 Dec 1907



NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Helen McCallum.
as a voluntary patient into *Glasgow Royal Asylum.*
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Forster.
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To

Dr. Oswald,
Royal Asylum,
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this *Fourteenth* day of *December*

One Thousand Nine Hundred and *Seven.*

Not acted on

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the Shire*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lanark and his Substitutes.*
The Petition of *James Paterson*
residing at *Clerwood, Widdrington*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Henry Francis Paterson*
your Petitioner's *Son* residing at
Clerwood, Widdrington
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *Henry Francis Paterson* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said
Asylum.

(*) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lunatic.

(*) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

DATED this *Seventeenth* day of *December* One thousand
nine hundred and *seven*

James Paterson

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } *Henry Francis Paterson*
2. Sex and Age, } *Male - 28 years*
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } *Single*
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } *Baker*
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } *Protestant*
6. Previous Place of Abode, } *Clerwood, Widdrington*
7. Place where Found and Examined, } *Clerwood, Widdrington*
8. Length of time Insane, } *About three weeks*
9. Whether First Attack, } *Yes*
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } *28 years*
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment, } *Three Weeks*
12. Duration of Existing Attack, } *Syphilis*
13. Supposed Cause, } *No*
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } *No*
15. Whether Suicidal, } *No*
16. Whether Dangerous to others, } *No*
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } *James Paterson*
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } *Clerwood - Widdrington*
Father
His mother was a pauper here
His uncle also.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } *None*

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Paterson

DATED this *17th* day of *December* One thousand *eight* hundred and
seven *nine* P. P.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) "Clerwood," in the County of Lanark

visited and personally examined (4) Henry Francis Paterson Baker, residing at _____ and that

the said Henry Francis Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence of speech. Restlessness, Declares he is almost a millionaire, that he is a lawyer, that he is backed by a group of millionaires, and by the King, that he is organising a great political wave that is to sweep the country.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleeplessness, fits of weeping. He has had a revelation from God, has seen God's writing on his bedroom wall. (His information from his father & sister.)

Name and Medical Designation, } Thomas Douglas Brown, M.D.

Place of Abode, 12 Highburgh Terr. Glasgow W.

DATED this seventeenth day of December One thousand ~~and~~ nine hundred and seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Walls White being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Clermont in the County of Lanark

visited and personally examined (4) Henry Francis Paterson Baker, residing at _____ and that

the said Henry Francis Paterson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Partial paralysis of left side - extreme restlessness - involuntary spasmodic movement of the whole body - unaccountable language without cause - denouncing the Jews on religious terms - Asking how much money God wants & offers to give

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Any amount of stripping of his clothes - including the blankets - getting up to the window & wishing to die out - lost all touch & thought of business matters

Name and Medical Designation, } James Walls White M.D.

Place of Abode, Dunall - Kelso

DATED this seventeenth day of December One thousand ~~and~~ nine hundred and seven

6.13

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas Douglas Brown,
 being ⁽¹⁾ Doctor of Medicine, of Glasgow University,
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ "Glenwood"
Widdington
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Henry Francis Paterson
 & that the said person is of unsound mind, & a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
 And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.

Thomas Douglas Brown

DATED this seventeenth day of December One thousand ~~and~~ nine
 hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up whenever a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Henry F. Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Father

Signature and Address } James Paterson

Glenwood, Widdington Date 17 Dec. 1907.
6. Brooklands Avenue

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Paterson ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ James Paterson
Glenwood, Widdington
 Certificates under the hands of J. Brown
 and J. W. White, being two Medical Persons
 duly qualified in terms of an Act, intitled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
 Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
 Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾
Henry Francis Paterson, Glenwood, Widdington Edinburgh
 and that the said Henry Francis Paterson
 is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
 receive the said Henry Francis Paterson
 as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his
 Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
 Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry Francis
Paterson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State, whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this eighteenth day of December One thousand ~~(eight)~~ nine
 hundred and seven years

Wm Muir

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J. W. White

sch.
 of
 a

his
 notes.)
 W.

W.
 nine

medic
 ter
 we

at

o

me

11.009

Henry Francis Paterson

adu.^d 14th Decr 1907

Henry Francis Paterson

adu.^d 14th Decr 1907

Henry Francis Paterson
adu.^d 14th Decr 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE COURT FOR THE
TRANSMISSION AND RECEIPT OF THE

Henry Francis Paterson
adu.^d 14th Decr 1907

Henry Francis Paterson
adu.^d 14th Decr 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *Sheriff* of the (2) *County*
of *Lanark* and his Substitutes,—
The Petition of *William Stevenson*
residing at *501 Dumbarton Road, Partick*

(3) State degree of
Relationship or other
capacity in which Petitioner
stands to Lunatic.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *John Stevenson Senr*
your Petitioner's (3) *Father* residing at
501 Dumbarton Road, Partick
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the trans-
mission of the said *John Stevenson Senr* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said
Asylum.

(4) The date of the
Petition must be with-
in fourteen clear days
following the dates of
the Medical Certifi-
cates.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *William Stevenson*
DATED this *Seventeenth* (4) day of *December* One thousand
nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | } <i>John Stevenson, Senr.</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | } <i>Male, 54 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | } <i>Married</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | } <i>Dairyman</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | } <i>Protestant</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | } <i>501 Dumbarton Road, Partick.</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | } <i>501 Dumbarton Road, Partick</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | } <i>five months</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | } <i>first attack</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | } <i>54 years</i> |
| (5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5) |
| | } <i>howken shae</i> |
| | 12. Duration of Existing Attack, |
| | } <i>five months</i> |
| | 13. Supposed Cause, |
| | } <i>alcohol</i> |
| | 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 15. Whether Suicidal, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 16. Whether Dangerous to others, |
| | } <i>no</i> |
| | 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, |
| | } <i>not a pauper</i> |
| | 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, |
| | } <i>William Stevenson 501 Dumbarton Road, Partick.</i> |
| | } <i>none known</i> |
| | 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, |
| | } <i>none.</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *Seventeenth* day of *December* One thousand nine hundred and *Seven*
(To be signed by the party applying) *William Stevenson*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, Gas. Girdwood being a (1) M. B. Ch. B. of Edinburgh University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 501 Dumbarton

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

Road, Partick, Lanark. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

visited and personally examined (4) John Stevenson Senior Dairyman, 501 Dumbarton Road and that

the said John Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is unable to follow his business. He has lost his memory for recent events. Can't say what day of the week it is, nor tell the time of the clock. He gets noisy & excited at times & wanders about the house in his night-dress. Speaks of having been out this morning though he has never left the house.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His son & daughters say he won't stay in bed at night, is noisy & excited; can't find his way about the house & uses bad language to them & to his wife & talks filthy talk

Name and Medical Designation, Gas. Girdwood M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Hillend Gardens

DATED this 17th day of Dec. One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

I, the undersigned, William Scaton Paterson being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. of Glasgow University

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 501 Dumbarton

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

Road, Partick, Lanark. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

visited and personally examined (4) John Stevenson Senior Dairyman, 501 Dumbarton Road, Partick and that

the said John Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(6) State the facts.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His conversation is to a marked degree, rambling and inconsequential: he mixes up truthful statements with others that are obviously false eg. he declared his age as 55 and also that he was born in 1881 or '82: he could not tell me the current month or current year: he gave three separate answers, all wrong, as to the time on watch, although able to pick individual figures; said he had been out walking

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

today, which is said to be false

His wife states that he has become very forgetful and absent-minded; that he has repeatedly said she had gone away with another man even when she was actually in the house: at nights he roams about the house, trying to get out to go home, being there at home, and will ask portraits to help him out of the house

Name and Medical Designation, William S. Paterson M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, 11 Amyfield Terrace West, Partick

DATED this seventeenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

11.070

John Stevenson Leut

Adm^o 14th Decr 1907

C

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honorable the Sheriff of the Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Adam William Baird residing at 50 Cranworth St, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird your Petitioner's wife residing at above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet L. Maxwell or Baird to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Adam William Baird

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird
2. Sex and Age, female, 47.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, 50 Cranworth St,
7. Place where Found and Examined, There
8. Length of time Insane, probably for many years
9. Whether First Attack, not known though not always acute
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, do
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (2), War in Gartnavel 1807 and in 1822.
12. Duration of Existing Attack, as above
13. Supposed Cause,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no
15. Whether Suicidal, no
16. Whether Dangerous to others, maybe.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none

(4) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years (To be signed by the party applying) Adam William Baird

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adams being a (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Emerson do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Cranworth St. North, Glasgow in the County of Glasgow

visited and personally examined (4) Janet Locke Maxwell ^{or J.P.M.} separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that

the said Janet Locke Maxwell is a (5) lunatic ^{or insane} person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently, & rambles in her conversation. Gets wildly excited & raves restlessly about the room occasionally going in her knees. Makes numerous accusations, a trivial & absurd thing against husband, nurses &c.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Brown stated she had pushed a Dover tart off on Friday last. Nurse Cameron could hardly control her or get her to get into or out of bed.

Name and Medical Designation, } James Alex. Adams M.D.

Place of Abode, } 5 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 17th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert B. Lochman M.B. Ch.B. being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Central Police Office in the County of Glasgow

visited and personally examined (4) Janet Locke Maxwell ^{or J.L.M.} separately from any other Medical Practitioner, and that

the said Janet Locke Maxwell is a (5) insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless, Hallucinations, almost answers to questions. Past history - job very excited.
2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Telegrams shown by husband, which is quite erroneous - in part history.

Name and Medical Designation, } Robert B. Lochman M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, } 9 Church St.

DATED this 19th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being ⁽¹⁾
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾
in the County of _____, seen and personally examined _____, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at ⁽³⁾

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

DATED this _____ day of _____ One thousand nine hundred and _____

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature _____

Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alastair Campbell Boyer Mackenzie ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Adam William Baird, 50 Cranworth Street, Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of James Alex. Adamson and Robert B. Lethlan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾ Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird, 50 Cranworth Street, Glasgow and that the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird is a ⁽⁵⁾ person of unsound mind and an insane person

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, do HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Locke Maxwell or Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Nineteenth day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years _____

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature] Alastair Campbell Boyer Mackenzie

with St.
X
the
acted
by
uses
res
only
red.
Glasgow

an

11.011

Laurel Locke Maxwell or Baird
Adm^d 19th Decr 1907

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE
RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County*
(2) Shire or Stewartry. *of Lunark, Edwin and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of, *Lawrence Mackenzie*
residing at *Prospect Villa, Lenzie*
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying
Medical Certificates, that *Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie* residing at

(3) State degree of your Petitioner's (4) *Siater* residing at
Relationship or other *Prospect Villa, Lenzie*
capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an
Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said *Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie* to the
GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *her* admission into the said
Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) *Edwin L. MacKenzie* *per*

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.
DATED this *21st* day of *December* One thousand
seven nine hundred and *seven*

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, | <i>Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie</i> |
| 2. Sex and Age, | <i>Female 38 years</i> |
| 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, | <i>Single</i> |
| 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), | <i>Been at home all her life</i> |
| 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, | <i>Protestant.</i> |
| 6. Previous Place of Abode, | <i>Prospect Villa Lenzie</i> |
| 7. Place where Found and Examined, | <i>Prospect Villa Lenzie</i> |
| 8. Length of time Insane, | <i>6 years</i> |
| 9. Whether First Attack, | <i>No</i> |
| 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, | <i>33 years</i> |
| (6) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact. | <i>07 years ago at Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries -</i> |
| 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (7) | |
| 12. Duration of Existing Attack, | <i>8 Weeks.</i> |
| 13. Supposed Cause, | <i>Yes</i> |
| 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, | <i>No.</i> |
| 15. Whether Suicidal, | <i>No.</i> |
| 16. Whether Dangerous to others, | <i>No.</i> |
| 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, | |
| 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, | <i>Edwin L. Mackenzie
Prospect Villa Lenzie
Neither
No</i> |
| 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } | <i>No</i> |

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this *21st* day of *December* One thousand nine hundred and
seven

(To be signed by the party applying) *Edwin L. Mackenzie* *per*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Gray M.D. D.Sc. being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Prospect Villa in the County of Dumbarton

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Evelyn Lawrence M.A. M.D. Gentlewoman residing at Prospect Villa Leuzie and that

the said Evelyn Lawrence M.A. M.D. is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Said she wished she were dead, but didn't like to commit suicide because it was wicked to do so. Incoherent & rambling in conversation. Repetitive and glib people are against her. Unreasonable difficulty to control her Delusions of Persecution & hearing. Various people are dead but it is a delusion. She says for a day or two last night she was a delusion. By itself was her. Admires ourselves with her.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse Law said Patient complained of peculiar sounds in her room but didn't exist. Conversation repetition of famous sayings mixed up with religious subjects.

Name and Medical Designation, } Alexander Gray M.D. D.Sc. M.D. Edinb.

Place of Abode, Glenelg, Leuzie

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Esq. being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Garnavel Royal Asylum in the County of Glasgow

separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Evelyn Lawrence M.A. M.D. Gentlewoman in Prospect Villa Leuzie and that

the said Evelyn Lawrence M.A. M.D. is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient's conversation is disconnected and incoherent. She is emotional and suffers from delusions. "Nurse is quite against her." "She fears trouble when they are washing dishes in the ward."

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } Henry L. Graham M.D.

Place of Abode, 70 Dixon Avenue

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven.

g.g.p.h.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dunmore Holikhis
 being ⁽¹⁾ M.D. Durh
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at ⁽²⁾ Saltirel
 in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie, and that the said
 person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a
 sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum
 at ⁽³⁾ Saltirel

(1) State medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

R. D. Holikhis

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand
 nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Brother

Signature Edwin L. Mackenzie Lytton

Address Prospect Villa Lenzie

Date Final date Dec. 20th 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm. George Scott Moncrieff ^{Advocate} ⁽¹⁾ Sheriff Substitute
 of the ⁽²⁾ County of Lanark
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of ⁽³⁾ Edwin Lawrence Mackenzie, Prospect Villa, Lenzie

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Alexander Gray McIntyre
 and Henry L. G. Leask being two Medical Persons

duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined ⁽⁴⁾

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie, Prospect Villa, Lenzie, Petitioner's

and that the said Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

is a ⁽⁵⁾ Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to

receive the said Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise her

Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Evelyn Lawrence Mackenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty third day of December
 One thousand nine hundred and seven.

To the Superintendent of the Public
 Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

gg.p.s.

[Signature] Wm. G. Scott Moncrieff

11.013

Evelyn Laurence MacKenzie

Adm^d 20th Dec 07

①

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire or Stewartry. of Lanark and his Substitutes, -

The Petition of James Morgan, residing at 130 Woodstock Avenue, Shawlands humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Bookless Morgan

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) son above address with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Bookless Morgan to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Morgan.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, John Bookless Morgan
2. Sex and Age, male, 27
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), accountant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode, 130 Woodstock Avenue
7. Place where Found and Examined, Shawlands
8. Length of time Insane, 2 years
9. Whether First Attack, yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, about 20

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

- 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack, as above.
13. Supposed Cause, adolescent cont. & d.p. (3)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, no.
15. Whether Suicidal, no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others, no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, His father the petitioner His mother & his maternal grandmother were sane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven (To be signed by the party applying) James Morgan.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Esq being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow Univ

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, Accountant

visited and personally examined (4) John Bookless Morgan 130 Woodstock Avenue, Stowlands and that

the said John Bookless Morgan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have noted, a decided change in his late character. He is now careless, without will power, and is unable to act for himself, or apply himself to his ordinary duties as an accountant. He has delusions: "His head is on a plate" "His jaw is rigid" "People are looking at him and talking of him"

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father, Mr James Morgan, 130 Woodstock Ave: tells me that he has been very troublesome and violent at home. His habits are nocturnal and his company not of the best

Name and Medical Designation, } Henry Leslie Graham Esq M.D.

Place of Abode, 70 Dixon Avenue

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane being a (1) a member of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Currier Street Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner, Accountant

visited and personally examined (4) John Bookless Morgan accountant, 130, Woodstock Avenue, Stowlands and that

the said John Bookless Morgan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Depressed in appearance, evidently unable to transact ordinary duties from a feeling of inability, or fear of something happening as the result of such action. Complains of a sense of emptiness in his head as if some unseen & evil power had laid its hand upon his temple to suddenly impale & fears he may do himself danger

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) extrayant in habits, & indifferent to the effect of his conduct on others, - quite altered in his look & manner of conduct

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm Dove Macfarlane

Place of Abode, 17 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Henry Leslie Graham Leask being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 70 Dixon St in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined John Bookless Morgan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Henry L. G. Leask M.D.

DATED this 20th day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM to receive therein John Bookless Morgan to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Father.

Signature

James Morgan

Address

130 Woodstock Avenue, Shawlands, Glasgow.

Date

21. Decr. 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm. George Scott Moncreiff Advocate of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition of the instance of James Morgan, 130 Woodstock Avenue, Shawlands, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Henry L. G. Leask and William D. Macfarlane being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Bookless Morgan, 130 Woodstock Avenue, Shawlands, Glasgow, and that the said John Bookless Morgan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Bookless Morgan as a patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bookless Morgan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (2) State whether a County or Stewartry. (3) Insert Name and Designation. (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED [at Glasgow] this twenty-third day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

[Signature]

Wm. George Scott Moncreiff

11.013

John Bookless Morgan

Adm^d 21st Decr 1904

2

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

Janet Wallace

The Petition of Christina Mary Betty Wallace residing at Marathon Mountain Road Bridge of Allan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Wallace

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Andrew Wallace to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gt. Stravel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Christina M. Wallace.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty seventh (4) day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

- 1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length, } Andrew Wallace
- 2. Sex and Age, } male 40 years
- 3. Married, Single, or Widowed, } Single
- 4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any), } Accountant
- 5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, } Protestant
- 6. Previous Place of Abode, } 91 G. Andrews Drive Glasgow
- 7. Place where Found and Examined, } 145 G. Vincent R. Glasgow
- 8. Length of Time Insane, } About 2 weeks
- 9. Whether First Attack, } No
- 10. Age (if known) on First Attack, } 37
- 11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (5), } treated at home
- 12. Duration of Existing Attack, } about 2 weeks
- 13. Supposed Cause, } Economic Distress
- 14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, } No
- 15. Whether Suicidal, } No
- 16. Whether Dangerous to others, } No
- 17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable, } —
- 18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane, } Mrs Janet Wallace formerly residing at Marathon Mountain Road Bridge of Allan his mother
- 19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars, } No

(5) If patient has been previously in an Establishment, state fact, and date of latest admission or approximation thereto. If never previously under examination or treatment, state fact.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and Seven

(To be signed by the party applying) Christina M. Wallace.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor being a (1) M. D. Glas. Univ.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 145 St Vincent St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Wallace, 145 St Vincent St. Glasgow and that the said Andrew Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is in a dazed stupid condition very incoherent. Does not know where he is or what he is doing.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. John Russell 145 St Vincent St. states that he has been drinking continuously for the last 2 or 3 weeks and wanders about in an aimless incoherent way.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor M.D.
 Place of Abode, Buchwood Dunbartonshire Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of Decr. One thousand nine hundred and seven years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e.g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.

(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) State the facts.

(7) State the information, and from whom derived.

I, the undersigned Robert Taylor being a (1) M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 145 St Vincent St Glasgow in the County of Glasgow separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Wallace, 145 St Vincent St Glasgow and that the said Andrew Wallace is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:-

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient is in a dazed condition. He is unable to answer questions intelligibly and incoherent in his replies. He does not seem to know how he has spent the last fortnight.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. John Russell Clerk 145 St. Vincent St. states that he has been drinking for the last fortnight that he refuses to attend to important & pressing business. that he is unable to be controlled, has broken out of the office leaving door unlocked, etc.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Taylor M.B. Ch.B.
 Place of Abode, 19 Dalkeith Avenue Dumfries Glasgow

DATED this twenty seventh day of December One thousand nine hundred and seven years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
 being (1) M. D. Glas. Univ.
 hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 145 St Vincent St
 in the County of Glasgow, seen and personally examined Andrew Wallace
 and that the said person is of unsound mind, is a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum, and is in a sufficiently good state of bodily health at this date to be removed to the Asylum at (3)

(1) State, medical qualification.
 (2) State place of examination.

(3) State place at which Asylum is situated.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davis Taylor M D

DATED this 27th day of Dec One thousand nine hundred and seven years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Glasgow Royal Asylum
Gartnavel Asylum to receive therein Andrew Wallace 145 St Vincent St
 to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Sister

Signature and Address

Christina M. Wallace Marathoni

Date

27 December 1907

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Davis Taylor (1) Sheriff Substitute
 of the (2) Glasgow County of Glasgow
 having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Christina M. Wallace, Marathoni, Bridge of Allan
 Certificates under the hands of Robert Davis Taylor
 and Robert Taylor being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Wallace, 145 St Vincent Street Glasgow and that the said Andrew Wallace is an (5) Person of unsound mind
 and a proper Person to be detained, and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Wallace as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Wallace which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
 (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
 (3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

DATED [at Glasgow] this Twenty-eighth day of December
 One thousand nine hundred and seven years

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow Royal Lunatic
 Asylum of Gartnavel

(7) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

[Signature]

Sevk.

11,014

Andrew Wallace

admi^d 27th Decr 1904



Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon within twenty-eight days from date, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE
ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of
Mr Andrew Wallace,
as a voluntary patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum,
in accordance with the provisions of the Statute.

John Macpherson
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To
Dr Oswald,
Royal Asylum,

GLASGOW.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this Thirty first day of December
One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seven.